

CATALOGUE
OF THE
HARLEM LIBRARY.

Accessions PRESENTED TO THE 6270.25
258.336



The Harter Library
March 5, 1874

CATALOGUE

OF THE



HARLEM LIBRARY.

NEW YORK:

1878

Only fifty copies of this edition printed.

PREFACE.

This catalogue in its present form owes its origin to the example of the Chicago Public Library, which solved a serious problem for Library associations by showing them how 'not' to pay for their catalogues. To the advertisers who have so laudably assisted us in this enterprise, we return our thanks, with the hope that they may reap from this close connection with our readers all the advantages which they have a right to anticipate.[†]

The system of classification and arrangement adopted, is mainly the one used by Mr. Schwartz in Part I. of the Apprentices' Library Catalogue, with such modifications as the comparative differences between the two libraries in size and circulation seemed to justify. These modifications are, briefly: a fuller author entry, the addition of the imprint, and the omission and separation of many of the classes and sub-classes not represented on our shelves.

The system of numbering, which accounts for our omission of the size in the description of a book, calls for a brief explanation.

Each general class is designated by one of the letters of the alphabet, the sub-classes by one of the Arabic numerals, and the alphabetical key-words by a series of 999 numbers applied to the names of the authors under each class and corresponding to the four sizes on the shelves, as follows: Books measuring 8 inches and less to the page (12, 16, 18, etc.) are numbered from 1 to 500; 8-10 inches (8), 500-800; 10-14 inches (4), 800-900; 14 inches and upward, (6) 900-999, according to the place of each author in the alphabetical combination; for example: H. 3158 is the class letter and number of Froude's History of England, in which the letter H shows that it is found in the general class History, the numeral 3, that it belongs to the sub-class Histories of England and the additional number 158, that it is in the first column of sizes, viz.: with those measuring 8 inches and less to the page.

PART I. contains an arrangement of all the books in the library excepting those in Class F, the individual works comprised under each class being arranged in alphabetical order under the author's name when known, or under the *first prominent* word in the title when the book is anonymous. An exception to this rule, however, must be noted in Class B., individual biographies being arranged under the *subject* or person whose life is narrated.

Assumed or pseudonymous names are entered both with the real name in italics and also alphabetically with a cross reference to the real name.

Those books which have a dagger (†) attached to their class numbers are mostly works of reference, afterwards incorporated into Class V. They do not circulate, but may be consulted in the Library.

PART II. contains Class F, comprising Prose Fiction and Juvenile Literature. In Prose Fiction the class number is omitted, and there is both an author and a title entry in the same alphabet. The anonymous books in this class are entered under the *first* word in the title *not an article*, instead of the *first prominent* word, as in Part I. A selection of books suitable to our young readers, in the departments of history, biography, science and miscellaneous literature has been made to serve as an introduction to the more advanced works on the same subject in Part I.

Finally, a list of the abbreviations used throughout the catalogue is prefixed to this part, to which the reader is referred for further particulars.

*The small edition contained about forty pages
of advertisements which seriously degraded the
expenses of printing re.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE IV.—LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.

SECTION 1. The Library shall be open every day excepting Sundays and legal holidays, from 9 A. M. until 9 P. M.

SEC. 2. Any person may be admitted to the privileges of the Library and Reading Room on the payment of three dollars per annum, two dollars for six months, or one dollar for three months.

SEC. 3. Resident clergymen shall be entitled to the privileges of the Library without charge.

SEC. 4. Only one book may be taken at a time on the regular ticket, but the payment of ten cents entitles a member to an additional extra book.

SEC. 5. All books may be retained *two weeks* and renewed at the end of that time, excepting new publications, which may be retained *one week* and shall not be renewed until they have been two months in the Library.

SEC. 6. Any person who shall detain a book longer than the time specified in Section 5, shall forfeit and pay to the Librarian two cents per day for each book so detained.

SEC. 7. Any person who shall lose or mutilate or deface by writing or marking, or otherwise injure any book, shall make the same good to the Librarian; and if the book so lost or injured be one of a set, shall pay to the Librarian the full value of said set, and will thereupon be entitled to the remaining volumes.

TRUSTEES OF THE HARLEM LIBRARY FOR 1877-78.

WM. H. COLWELL, *President*.

HENRY PATTERSON, *V.-Pres.*

WM. G. WOOD, M. D., *Treas.*

GEO. L. INGRAHAME, *Sec'y.*

JOHN S. KENYON,

D. P. KETCHUM,

CHARLES RANDALL.

CHARLES H. BOTSFORD, *Librarian*.

INDEX TO CLASSES AND SUB-CLASSES.

Class A.—FINE ARTS, USEFUL ARTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

- A. Fine Arts—General Works.
- A. 1. Architecture.
- A. 2. Engraving, Printing, Telegraphy and Writing.
- A. 3. Painting, Sculpture, &c.
- A. 4. Music.
- A. 5. Amusements.
- A. 6. Useful Arts—General Works.
- A. 7. Agriculture and Gardening.
- A. 8. Mechanical Arts.
- A. 9. Household Arts.

Class B.—BIOGRAPHY.

- B. Collective Biography.
- B. 1. Individual Biography.

Class D.—POETRY AND DRAMA.

- D. General Works.
- D. 1. Poetry.
- D. 2. Drama.
- D. 3. Latin and Greek Poetry.

Class E.—EDUCATION.

Class F.—PROSE, FICTION AND JUVENILE LITERATURE.

- F. Prose Fiction, including Translations.
- Juvenile Literature—Fiction.
- Biography.
- History, Travel and Adventure.
- Science.
- Poetical and Prose Miscellanies.

Note.—See Part II. of this Catalogue.

Class G.—GERMAN LITERATURE.

Class H.—HISTORY.

- H. Universal History and Mythology.
- H. 1. Ancient History and Antiquities.
- H. 2. Ancient Greece and Rome.
- H. 3. England, Scotland and Ireland.
- H. 4. France.
- H. 5. Europe.
- H. 6. Asia and Africa.
- H. 7. North America, including the United States.

Class K.—LANGUAGE, RHETORIC AND ELOCUTION.

Class L.—LITERATURE.

- L. General Works—Literary Collections, &c.
- L. 1. Literary History.
- L. 2. Essays and Literary Miscellanies.
- L. 3. Orations and Addresses.
- L. 4. Humorous Works.
- L. 5. Quotations, Anecdotes, Extracts, &c.
- L. 6. Bibliography—Library Catalogues, Reports, &c.

Class M.—MEDICAL SCIENCE.

- M. General Works.
- M. 1. Anatomy and Physiology.
- M. 2. Hygiene.
- M. 3. Pathology—General and Special.

Class N.—NATURAL HISTORY.

- N. General Works.
- N. 1. Botany.
- N. 2. Zoology.
- N. 3. Ethnology.

Class O.—FRENCH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Class P.—PHILOSOPHY.

- P. General Works.
- P. 1. Mental Philosophy.
- P. 2. Moral Philosophy.
- P. 3. Mystical Philosophy, Spiritualism, Witchcraft, &c.

Class R.—THEOLOGY.

- R. Bible.
- R. 1. Exegetical Works.
- R. 2. Ecclesiastical History.
- R. 3. Homiletical and Doctrinal Theology.
- R. 4. Apologetical and Polemical Theology.
- R. 5. Devotional and Practical Theology.
- R. 6. Religious Miscellany.

Class S.—NATURAL SCIENCE, PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS.

- S. General Works.
- S. 1. Physics and Mathematics.
- S. 2. Chemistry.
- S. 3. Astronomy.
- S. 4. Physical Geography and Meteorology.
- S. 5. Geology and Mineralogy.

Class T.—TRAVEL, GEOGRAPHY, VOYAGE AND ADVENTURE.

- T. General Works—Geography and Universal Travel.
- T. 1. Europe, including the British Isles.
- T. 2. Asia and Africa.
- T. 3. North and South America.

Class U.—POLITICAL, SOCIAL AND LEGAL SCIENCE.

- U. Political Science—General Works.
- U. 1. Trade and Finance.
- U. 2. Social Science—General Works.
- U. 3. Political Economy and the Labor Question.
- U. 4. Women.
- U. 5. Legal Science.
- U. 6. Legislative Annals—Reports and Public Documents.

Class V.—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND WORKS OF REFERENCE.

Class W.—PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Addresses..... | 36 | Legislative annals..... | 70 |
| Aeronautics..... | 56 | Library catalogues..... | 41 |
| Africa..... | 28, 62 | Literary history..... | 33 |
| Agriculture..... | 5 | Literary collections..... | 30 |
| Amusements..... | 4 | Literature..... | 30 |
| Anatomy..... | 42 | Logic..... | 47 |
| Ancient Greece and Rome..... | 24 | Magazines..... | 72 |
| Ancient history..... | 22 | Manufactures..... | 5 |
| Anecdotes..... | 40 | Mathematics..... | 56 |
| Antiquities..... | 22 | Mechanical arts..... | 5 |
| Apologetical theology..... | 50 | Medical science..... | 42 |
| Architecture..... | 1 | Mental philosophy..... | 47 |
| Arts..... | 1 | Metaphysics..... | 47 |
| Asia..... | 28, 62 | Meteorology..... | 57 |
| Astronomy..... | 56 | Microscopy..... | 44 |
| Ballooning..... | 56 | Middle ages..... | 21 |
| Bible..... | 48 | Military tactics..... | 5 |
| Bibliography..... | 41 | Mineralogy..... | 57 |
| Biography, collective..... | 6 | Moral philosophy..... | 47 |
| individual..... | 9 | Music..... | 4 |
| Botany..... | 44 | Mystical philosophy..... | 47 |
| Chemistry..... | 56 | Mythology..... | 21 |
| Church history..... | 50 | Natural history..... | 44 |
| Collected works..... | 30 | Natural science..... | 55 |
| Cookery..... | 6 | North America..... | 28, 64 |
| Criticism..... | 33 | Orations..... | 36 |
| Devotional theology..... | 54 | Ornithology..... | 45 |
| Dictionaries..... | 72 | Painting..... | 4 |
| Doctrinal theology..... | 50 | Pathology..... | 43 |
| Domestic economy..... | 6 | Periodical literature..... | 72 |
| Drama..... | 19 | Philosophy..... | 46 |
| Ecclesiastical history..... | 50 | Phrenology..... | 47 |
| Education..... | 20 | Physics..... | 56 |
| Elocution..... | 30 | Physical geography..... | 57 |
| Encyclopedias..... | 71 | Physiology..... | 42 |
| Engineering..... | 2 | Poetry..... | 15 |
| England..... | 24, 60 | Polemical theology..... | 52 |
| Engraving..... | 4 | Political economy..... | 68 |
| Essays..... | 33 | Political science..... | 6 |
| Ethnology..... | 45 | Printing..... | 47 |
| Europe..... | 26, 60 | Public documents..... | 70 |
| Exegetical theology..... | 48 | Quotations..... | 40 |
| Extracts..... | 40 | Reference books..... | 50 |
| Fiction, <i>see</i> Part II..... | | Reformation..... | 71 |
| Finance..... | 67 | Reports..... | 70 |
| Fine arts..... | 1 | Religious miscellany..... | 54 |
| Fishing..... | 4 | Rhetoric..... | 30 |
| France..... | 26, 60 | Rome..... | 24, 60 |
| French language and literature..... | 46 | Scotland..... | 24, 60 |
| Gardening..... | 5 | Sculpture..... | 21 |
| Geography..... | 58 | Serials..... | 72 |
| Geology..... | 57 | Sermons..... | 50 |
| German literature..... | 21 | Social science..... | 67 |
| Government and politics..... | 67 | South America..... | 28, 64 |
| Greece..... | 24, 60 | Spiritualism..... | 47 |
| Heraldry..... | 47 | Sports..... | 4 |
| History..... | 21 | Telegraphy..... | 4 |
| Homiletical theology..... | 50 | Theology..... | 48 |
| Household arts..... | 6 | Trade..... | 67 |
| Humorous works..... | 38 | Travel..... | 58 |
| Hygiene..... | 42 | United States, history of..... | 28 |
| Inquisition..... | 50 | " travels in..... | 64 |
| Ireland..... | 24, 60 | Universal history..... | 21 |
| Juvenile literature, <i>see</i> Part II..... | | Useful arts..... | 5 |
| Labor..... | 68 | Voyages..... | 58 |
| Language..... | 30 | Women..... | 68 |
| Latin and Greek poetry..... | 20 | Works of reference..... | 71 |
| Lectures..... | 36 | Writing..... | 5 |
| Legal science..... | 69 | Zoology..... | 44 |

PART I.

Class A.—Fine Arts, Useful Arts and Amusements.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| A.—General Works. | | | |
| ART Journal. 2v. N. Y., 1876-77..... | A. 804 | SMITH, W. Art education. Bost., 1872..... | A. 747 |
| BELL, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of the expression as connected with the fine arts. Lond., 1872..... | A. 521 | STILLMAN, W. J., <i>edr.</i> Poetic localities of Cambridge, [with heliotype illus.] Bost., 1876..... | D. 1753 |
| BOHN, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, &c. Lond., 1857..... | A. 48 | TAINE, H. A. Art in Greece. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 432 |
| BURCKHARDT, Dr. J. Cicerone, or art guide to painting in Italy. Lond., 1873..... | A. 63 | ——— Art in Italy. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 432 |
| CHURCH decoration. N. Y., 1876..... | A. 89 | ——— Art in the Netherlands, N. Y., 1872..... | A. 432 |
| DWIGHT, M. A. Introduction to the study of art. N. Y., 1868..... | A. 130 | ——— Ideal in art. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 432 |
| EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste. Bost., 1876..... | A. 9759 | ——— Philosophy of art. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 432 |
| EGGLESTON, E. Christ in art. N. Y., 1875..... | R. 1827 | TYTLER, Sarah. Old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874..... | A. 3451 |
| ELMES, J. Arts and artists. 3v. Lond., 1825..... | A. 135 | ——— Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874..... | A. 3451 |
| ——— General and bibliographical dictionary of the fine arts, with historical sketches of the different schools. Lond., 1826..... | A. 581 | VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. N. Y., 1871..... | A. 460 |
| FAIRHOLT, F. W., <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of terms in art. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 142 | ——— Wonders of Italian art. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 460 |
| GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. House decoration. Phil. 1877..... | A. 9162 | WALPOLE, H., <i>Earl of Oxford.</i> Anecdotes of painting in England. Lond., 1871..... | A. 464 |
| HALL, Major H. B. Bric-à-brac hunter. Phil. 1875..... | A. 183 | NOTE— <i>See also:</i> Biography, Collective. CROWEST, F. Great tone poets. B. 107. CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of eminent painters, sculptors and architects. B. 107. HOBBS, J. R. Dictionary of musicians. B. 324. DICTIONARY of painters. B. 625. SHEDD, Julia A. Famous painters and paintings. B. 742. SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. B. 752. TYTLER, Sarah. Musical composers and their works. B. 453. URBINO, Mrs. S. R. Princes of art. B. 456, and under: Biography, Individual. Lives of different artists. | |
| HAMERTON, P. G. Painter's camp. Bost., 1867..... | T. 184 | A. 1.—Architecture. | |
| ——— Thoughts about art. Bost., 1874..... | A. 184 | EXAMPLES, of modern architecture, ecclesiastical and domestic. Bost. 1873..... | A. 18284 |
| JAMESON, Mrs. Art, literature and character. Bost., 1865..... | A. 227 | FIELDS, W. Stones of the temples, or, lessons from the fabric and furniture of the church. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 1149 |
| ——— Sacred and legendary art. 2v. Bost., 1865..... | A. 227 | FREEMAN, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. Lond., 1876..... | A. 1157 |
| JARVES, J. J. Art idea. N. Y., 1870..... | A. 228 | GARDNER, E. C. Homes, and how to make them. Bost., 1875..... | A. 1162 |
| KNIGHT, C., <i>publ.</i> Pictorial gallery of arts, useful arts. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 8504 | GWILT, J. Rudimentary architecture, [with a translation of the] ten books of Vitruvius. Lond., 1874..... | A. 1180 |
| LESSING, G. E. Laocoon—essay upon the limits of painting and poetry, <i>trans.</i> by Ellen Frothingham. Bost., 1874..... | A. 265 | HORTON, Caroline W. Architecture for general students. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 1213 |
| LOFTIE, W. J. Plea for art in the house. Phil. 1877..... | A. 9272 | LUGAR, R. Architectural sketches for cottages, rural dwellings, etc. Lond., 1895..... | A. 855 |
| MÜLLER, C. O. Ancient art and its remains. Lond., 1852..... | A. 693 | LEFEBRE, M. Wonders of architecture. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 1264 |
| REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary works, with memoir by H. W. Beechey. 2v. Lond., 1835..... | A. 370 | | |
| ROOT, M. H. Camera and the pencil. Phil., 1864..... | A. 377 | | |
| SAMPSON, G. W. Elements of art criticism. Phil., 1867..... | A. 731 | | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|---|
| MELIZIA, F. Lives of celebrated architects. B. 678 | TYTLER, Sarah. Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874. B. 4451 |
| PLAW, J. Sketches for country houses, etc. Lond., 1803. A. 1871 | — Old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874. A. 3451 |
| ROSENGARTEN, A. Handbook of architectural styles. N. Y., 1876. A. 1727 | VIARDOT, L. Wonders of sculpture. N. Y., 1873. A. 3460 |
| RUSKIN, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. N. Y., 1872. A. 1381 | WALPOLE, H., <i>Earl of Oxford</i> . Anecdotes of painting in England. A. 464 |
| — Seven lamps of architecture. N. Y., 1872. A. 1381 | |
| — Stones of Venice. 3v. N. Y., 1873. A. 1381 | A. 4.—Music. |
| SCOTT, F. R. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. N. Y., 1873. A. 7738 | BUSBY, T. Music and musicians. 3v. Lond., 1826. A. 4068 |
| VAUX, C. Villas and cottages. N. Y., 1872. A. 1738 | CHOMET, Dr. H. Influence of music on health and life. N. Y., 1875. A. 4087 |
| VIOLLET-le-duc, Eugene. Annals of a fortress. Bost., 1876. A. 1776 | CHORLEY, A. F. Modern German music. 2v. Lond., 1854. A. 4087 |
| — Discourses on architecture. Bost., 1875. A. 1776 | CRAFTS, Rev. W. F. Trophies of song. Bost., 1874. A. 4004 |
| — Habitations of man in all ages. Bost., 1876. A. 1776 | CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Songs of our youth, [with music]. N. Y., 1875. A. 4563 |
| — Story of a house. Bost., 1874. A. 1776 | CRANE, W. Baby's opera, [with music]. Lond., 1877. A. 4104 |
| VITRUVIUS, [Architecture] ten books of, <i>see</i> GWILT, J. A. 1180 | HAWEIS, Rev. H. R. Music and morals. N. Y., 1876. A. 4190 |
| A. 2.—Engraving, Printing, Telegraphy and Writing. | KNIGHT, C. & Co., <i>publ.</i> Library of music—vocal and instrumental. 3v. Lond., 1836. A. 4850+ |
| BAKER, W. S. American engravers and their works. Phil., 1875. A. 2023 | LYRIC gems of Scotland, [with music]. Glasgow, <i>n. d.</i> A. 4275 |
| — Origin and utility of engraving. Bost., 1875. A. 2514 | MOSCHELES, F. Recent music and musicians. N. Y., 1873. A. 4317 |
| BERJEAU, J. Early Dutch, German and English printers' marks. Lond., 1866. A. 2523 | RICE, I. I. What is music? N. Y., 1875. A. 4372 |
| DUPLESSIS, C. Wonders of engraving. N. Y., 1876. A. 2129 | SCHUMANN, R. Music and musicians, <i>trans.</i> and <i>ed.</i> by Fanny R. Ritter. N. Y., 1877. A. 4395 |
| JACKSON, J. Treatise on wood engraving, with a chapter on the artists of the present day by H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1866. A. 2636 | TAYLOR, S. Science of music. N. Y., 1875. A. 4434 |
| LUMLEY, E., <i>edr.</i> Art of judging character by handwriting. Lond., 1875. A. 2274 | WIECK, F. Piano and song. Bost., 1875. A. 4482 |
| PREECE, W. H. and STIEWRIGHT, J. Telegraphy. N. Y., 1876. A. 2357 | |
| SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. Lond., 1841. A. 2732+ | A. 5.—Amusements. |
| WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters. Phil., 1876. A. 2476 | BAKER, G. M. Ride and bound in Ceylon. Phil., 1869. T. 2023 |
| A. 3.—Painting, Sculpture, Etc. | BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting. Lond., 1863. T. 2514 |
| BLACKBURN, H. Academy notes. Lond., 1876. A. 3044 | BROWN, J. J. American angler's guide. N. Y., 1876. A. 5537 |
| GREATOREN, Eliza. Summer etchings in Colorado. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1873]. T. 3605 | DAVY, Sir H. Salmonia, or, days of fly fishing. Bost., 1870. A. 5115 |
| LEITCH, R. P. Water color painting. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> A. 3264 | DAWSON, G. Pleasures of angling with rod and reel for trout and salmon. N. Y., 1876. A. 5115 |
| MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Original treatises on the art of painting in oil, mosaic and on glass, etc. 2v. Lond., 1849. A. 3680 | DEPPING, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill, <i>trans.</i> by C. Russell. N. Y., 1872. A. 5118 |
| PELLEGRIN, V. Theory and practice of linear perspective for the use of artists, etc. N. Y., 1873. A. 3346 | DRUMMOND, W. H. Large game and natural history of South and South-east Africa. Edinb., 1875. T. 2576 |
| PENLEY, A. Sketching from nature, in water colors. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> A. 3870 | GIBSON, W. H. Complete American trapper. N. Y., 1876. A. 5116 |
| TYRWHITT, Rev. R. St. John. Our sketching club. Bost., 1875. A. 3771 | GILMORE, P. Prairie and forest. N. Y., 1874. T. 3167 |
| | GOULD, S. M. How to camp out. N. Y., 1877. A. 5173 |
| | HALLOCK, C. Fishing tourist. N. Y., 1873. A. 5183 |
| | HARDY, C. Forest life in Acadie. Lond., 1869. T. 3612 |

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| HERBERT, W. H. " <i>Frank Forrester</i> ," Sporting scenes and sundry sketches. 2v. N. Y., 1842..... | A. 5197 | tures, and mines; ed. by R. Hunt, 3v. | A. 6776+ |
| MEUNIER, V. Adventures in the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 5302 | VEGETABLE substances used in the arts and domestic economy. Lond., 1829..... | A. 6459 |
| MODERN pocket Hoyle, by "Trumps." N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1868]..... | A. 5311 | VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man. Lond., 1832..... | A. 6459 |
| PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas. N. Y., 1877..... | T. 3715 | VEGETABLE substances as materials of manufacture. Lond., 1833..... | A. 6459 |
| PRIME, W. C. I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 5715 | A. 7.—Agriculture and Gardening. | |
| REVOIL, B. Hunter and trapper in North America. <i>trans.</i> by W. H. D. Adams. Lond., 1874..... | A. 5370 | ALLEN, L. F. American cattle, history, breeding and management. N. Y., 1871..... | A. 7008 |
| SPAYTH, H. Game of draughts. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1863]..... | A. 5417 | DOWNING, A. J. Fruit, and fruit trees of America. N. Y., 1870..... | A. 7575 |
| STAUNTON, S. Chess-players hand- book. Lond., 1848..... | A. 5421 | GREELEY, H. What I know about farming. N. Y., 1871..... | A. 7175 |
| STRUTT, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Lond., 1831..... | A. 5755 | HALE, Rev. S. R. Six of spades; a book about the garden and the gardener. Edin., 1872..... | A. 7182 |
| VAN SICKLEN, G. W., <i>ed.</i> . Treatise of fysshinge with an angle from the boke of St. Albans, by Dame Juli- ana Berners. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 5458 | HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. Lond., 1876..... | A. 7189 |
| WALKER, D. Manly exercises, revised by "Craven." Lond., 1871..... | A. 5464 | HEWITT, R. Coffee; its history, culti- vation and uses. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 7621 |
| WALTON, I. Complete angler. [<i>Fac- simile of the first edition of 1653</i>] Lond., 1876..... | A. 5464 | MITCHELL, D. G. My farm at Edg- wood. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 7310 |
| WARING, G. E., Whip and spur. Bost., 1875..... | A. 5464 | ——— Rural studies, with hints for coun- try places. N. Y., 1867..... | A. 7310 |
| WONDERFUL escapes and daring ad- ventures. N. Y., 1873..... | T. 489 | NORRIS, E. Farming for boys. Bost., 1872..... | A. 7317 |
| A. 6.—Useful Arts.—General Works. | | ——— Ten acres enough. N. Y., 1864..... | A. 7317 |
| APPLETON, D. & co., <i>publ.</i> Diction- ary of machines, mechanics, en- gine work and engineering. 2v. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 6508+ | OLMSTEAD, F. R. American farmer in England. Columbus, 1859..... | T. 1337 |
| BECKMAN, J. History of inventions and discoveries. 4v. Lond., 1814..... | A. 6520 | RAND, E. S. Flowers for the parlor and garden. Bost., 1876..... | A. 7363 |
| ELLIOT, G. H. European lighthouse systems. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 6581 | ——— Orchid culture. Bost., 1874..... | N. 1363 |
| EVERY-day things respecting the animal, vegetable, and mineral substances in common use. Lond., 1861..... | A. 6140 | ——— Window gardener. Bost., 1873..... | |
| KNIGHT, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3v. N. Y., 1876..... | A. 6649+ | SCOTT, F. R. Art of beautifying sub- urban home grounds. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 7738 |
| LEWIS, K. History of the life-boat and its work. Lond., 1874..... | A. 6267 | STRONG, W. E. Culture of the grape. Bost., 1867..... | A. 7425 |
| MCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of com- merce and commercial navigation. Lond., 1871..... | A. 6669+ | THATCHER, J. American orchardist. Bost., 1822..... | A. 7762 |
| MOORE, J. H. Practical navigator. Lond., 1784..... | A. 6689 | TODD, S. E. Young farmers' manual. N. Y., 1870..... | A. 7443 |
| ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and in- ventions of the nineteenth century. Lond., 1876..... | A. 6378 | VARLO, C. New system of husbandry. 2v. Phil., 1785..... | A. 7458 |
| SEATON, Sir T. Manual of fret cut- ting and wood carving. Lond., 1875..... | A. 6399 | WARING, G. E. Handybook of hus- bandry..... | A. 7789 |
| SIEBE, H. Conquest of the sea; a book about divers and diving. Lond., [<i>pref.</i> 1873]..... | A. 6405 | WARNER, C. D. My summer in a gar- den. Bost., 1877..... | A. 7465 |
| TENNENT, Sir J. E. Story of the guns. Lond., 1864..... | A. 6436 | WATSON, A. American home garden. N. Y., 1870..... | A. 7469 |
| URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufac- tures, and mines; ed. by R. Hunt, 3v. | | WATSON, F. Flowers and gardens. Lond., 1872..... | A. 7469 |
| | | A. 8.—Mechanical Arts. | |
| | | MILITARY TACTICS, MANUFACTURES, ENGINEER- ING ARTS, ETC. | |
| | | AMONGST machines. A book for boys. N. Y., 1876..... | A. 8009 |
| | | BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances, with details of railway construc- tion. N. Y., 1876..... | A. 8028 |
| | | BENJAMIN, P., <i>ed.</i> . Wrinkles and re- ceipts. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1875.]..... | A. 8556 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| BURN, R. S. Building construction ; showing the employment of brick-work and masonry. 2v. <i>text and plates</i> . N. Y., [pref. 1873]..... | A. 8066 | CAZANAVE, Dr. A. and FREYDEAU, E. Female beauty and the art of pleasing. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 9079 |
| — Same, showing the employment of timber, lead and iron work. 2v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 8066 | COOK'S oracle, the. N. Y., 1825..... | A. 9100 |
| DAVIDSON, E. E. Linear drawing ; showing the application of geometry to trade and manufactures. Lond., [1869]..... | A. 8115 | EASTLAKE. Hints on household taste. Bost., 1876..... | A. 9579 |
| EVERS, A. Steam and the steam engine. N. Y., [pref. 1872]..... | A. 8140 | EVERY-day facts, for every day. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 9140 |
| — Theory and practice of navigation. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 8140 | GALE, Ethel C. Hints on dress. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 9161 |
| GILLESPIE, W. M. Manual of road making, including railroads. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 8167 | GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. House decoration. Phil., 1877..... | A. 9162 |
| JONES, W. Treasures of the earth, or, mines, minerals and metals. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 8234 | HARLAND, Marian, <i>pseud.</i> , see TERHUNE, Mrs. | |
| LATHE, the, and its uses. Lond., 1869..... | A. 8657 | IN the kitchen. Bost., 1875..... | A. 9634 |
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopædia : useful arts. | | JONES, Mrs. C. S. and WILLIAMS, H. T. Household elegancies. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 9640 |
| — Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. 3v. Lond., 1831-34..... | A. 8261 | KIRWAN, A. V. Host and guest ; a book about dinners, wines and desserts. Lond., 1864..... | A. 9245 |
| — Manufacture of porcelain and glass. Lond., 1832..... | A. 8261 | LADY'S every day book of elegant arts and domestic economy. <i>n. t. p.</i> | A. 9256 |
| — Silk manufacture. Lond., 1831..... | A. 8261 | LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Domestic economy. 2v. Lond., 1830..... | A. 9261 |
| ROPER, S. Handbook of modern steam fire engines. Phil., 1876..... | A. 8377 | LOFTIE, W. J. A plea for art in the house. Phil., 1877..... | A. 9272 |
| ROSSITER, W. Handbook of applied mechanics. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 8378 | MURRAY, R. Modern household. Lond., [pref. 1872]..... | A. 9323 |
| SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass making. N. Y., 1870..... | A. 8387 | PARKES, Mrs. W. Domestic duties. N. Y., 1829..... | A. 9343 |
| TOMPKINS, E. Machine construction and drawing. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 8444 | PHILIPS, Elizabeth S. What to wear. Bost., 1873..... | A. 9350 |
| UPTEN, Major-gen. E. Artillery tactics of the United States army. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 8455 | PUTMAN'S, Mrs. Receipt book. N. Y., [cop. 1867]..... | A. 9360 |
| — Cavalry tactics. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 8455 | ROUND the table. Notes on cookery with bills of fare for every month. Phil., 1876..... | A. 9378 |
| — Infantry tactics. N. Y., 1874..... | A. 8455 | SOZINSKEY, T. S. Personal appearance and the culture of beauty. Phil., 1877..... | A. 9416 |
| WINGATE, Col. G. W. Manual of rifle practice. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 8485 | STOCKTON, F. R., and Marian. The home, where it should be, and what to put in it. N. Y., 1873..... | A. 9423 |
| YOUNG mechanic, the. N. Y., 1872..... | A. 8498 | STOWE, Harriet B. House and home papers. Bost., 1872..... | A. 9424 |
| A. 9—Household Arts. | | TERHUNE, Mrs., " <i>Marian Harland</i> ," Breakfast, luncheon and tea. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 9436 |
| DOMESTIC ECONOMY, RECEIPT BOOKS, ETC. | | — Common sense in the household. N. Y., [cop. 1876]..... | A. 9436 |
| BEECHER, Catherine E. and STOWE, Harriet B. American woman's home. N. Y., 1870..... | A. 9934 | TIMES (N. Y.). receipts. N. Y., 1877..... | A. 9765 |
| CAPZADELL, L. Woman's secrets. N. Y., 1876..... | A. 9074 | UGLY-girl papers. by P. S. D. N. Y., 1875..... | A. 9452 |
| | | WILTON, Countess of. Art of needlework from the earliest times. Lond., 1844..... | A. 9484 |

Class B.—Biography.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| B.—Biography, Collective. | | | |
| ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. | | ALLIBONE, A. Dictionary of authors. 3v. Phil., 1872..... | B. 5044 |
| <i>See under: Class, B. 1.</i> Boone, D.; Carson, C.; Columbus, C.; Crockett, D.; Franklin, B.; Jones, P.; La Salle, <i>chevalier</i> de; Sotó, F. de; Standish, M.; Stuyvesant, P. | | AUMALE, M. <i>le duc d'</i> . History of the princes of Conde. Lond., 1872..... | B. 512 |
| AGNUS, D. C. H. French Protestant exiles. Lond., 1871..... | B. 503 | BAILEY, I. American naval biography. Providence, 1815..... | B. 23 |
| | | BARNES, W. H. History of the fortieth congress of the United States. 2v. N. Y., 1871..... | B. 517 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| BOURNE, R. H. F. English merchants. 2v. Lond., 1866. B. 54 | FENÉLON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Lives of ancient philosophers. N. Y., 1841. B. 146 |
| —English seamen under the Tudors. Lond., 1868. B. 54 | GODWIN, P. Cyclopaedia of biography. N. Y., 1872. B. 1714 |
| BOYHOOD of great men. N. Y., 1872. B. 55 | GREENE, G. W. German element in the American war. N. Y., 1877. B. 175 |
| BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science. [Lives of] Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. Lond., 1870. B. 57 | CONTENTS: Steuben, Kall, German mercenaries. |
| BRIC-À-BRAC series. See STODDARD, R. H. | GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America. Phil. [cop. 1870.] L. 16064 |
| BRITISH physicians. Lives of. Lond., 1830. B. 58 | HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's record. N. Y., 1872. B. 610 |
| BROUGHAM, H., Lord. Works. V. 1-5. Edinb., 1872. B. 60 | HALL, Mrs. M. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman Conquest. Bost., 1859. B. 610 |
| CONTENTS: V. 1. Lives of Philosophers of the time of Geo. III.; V. 2.—Men of letters, V. 3.—Sketches of British statesmen, 1st series; V. 4.—Same, 2d series; V. 5.—Foreign statesmen, 3d series. | HARSHA, D. A. Orators and statesmen. Phil. [cop. 1854.] B. 612 |
| BULWER, H. Lytton. Historical characters: Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbett, Canning. Lond., 1868. . . . B. 538 | HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. N. Y., 1867. . . . B. 615 |
| CAMPBELL, J., Lord. Chief justices of England. 4v. Bost., 1873. B. 544 | —Napoleon and his marshals. N. Y., 1846. B. 1326 |
| —Lord chancellors of England. 10v. Bost., 1874. B. 544 | —Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1852. B. 192 |
| —Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Brougham. Lond., 1869. B. 544 | HEROIC Life. Phil., 1876. B. 197 |
| CARLYLE, T. Early kings of Norway. N. Y., 1875. B. 76 | HIGGINSON, T. W. Brief biographies. v. 1. English statesmen. N. Y., 1875. B. 202 |
| CHESNEY, C. C. Essays on military biography. N. Y., 1874. B. 85 | HINTON, R. T. English radical leaders. v. 2 of HIGGINSON, T. W. <i>Brief biographies</i> . N. Y., 1875. B. 204 |
| COLE, J. W. Peninsular generals. 2v. Lond., 1856. B. 97 | HOBBES, J. R. Dictionary of painters. 2v. Lond., 1849. B. 6254 |
| COMENIN, <i>Vicomte de</i> . "Timon." Eminent orators of France. Phil., 1876. B. 101 | HOLLAND, H. R., Lord. Lives and writings of Lope de Vega Carpio, and G. de Castro. 2v. Lond., 1817. B. 101 |
| CROWEST, F. Great tone Poets. Lond., 1874. B. 105 | HOWELLS, W. D., <i>ed.</i> Choice autobiographies. B. 214 |
| CONTENTS: Bach, Handel, Gluck, Haydn; Mozart, Beethoven, Spohr, Weber, Rossini, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann. | —V. 1. Life of Alfieri. Bost., 1877. . . . B. 214 |
| CUNNINGHAM, A.; <i>ed.</i> British painters, sculptors and architects. 6v. Lond., 1831. B. 107 | —V. 2. Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and T. Ellwood. Bost., 1877. B. 214 |
| DAVENPORT, R. <i>ed.</i> , Lives of self-made men. Lond., 1841. B. 115 | —V. 3. Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Bayreuth. 2v. Bost., 1877. B. 214 |
| DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays and essays on the poets. See Class L . | —V. 4. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. Bost. 1877. B. 214 |
| DE QUINCEY T., works. L. 118 | HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2v. N. Y., 1856. B. 214 |
| DISTINGUISHED men of modern times. Dante to Wilberforce. 4v. Lond., 1838. B. 122 | JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of the Cardinal de Retz, J. Baptiste Colbert, J. de Witt, and the Marquis de Louvois. 2v. Phila., 1837. B. 227 |
| DORAN, Dr. Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1857. B. 125 | JOHNSON, R., <i>ed.</i> Little classics. v. 14. Authors. N. Y., 1876. B. 233 |
| DRAKE, F. M. Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1874. B. 5764 | JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English Poets. 3v. Phil., 1819. B. 233 |
| DUFFEY, J. B. Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States. Phil., 1876. B. 128 | —Same. 2v. Phil., 1870. B. 233 |
| EARLE, J. C. English premiers, from Walpole to Peel. 2v. Lond., 1871. B. 131 | JOHNSON, S., <i>See Class L</i> . |
| EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of great men. N. Y., 1874. B. 134 | JOHNSON, S., works. v. 12. L. 640 |
| EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. See Class L . | JONES, Major. E. R. Lincoln, Stanley, and Grant. Lond., n. d. L. 640 |
| EMERSON, R. W., works. V. 2. L. 136 | KING, E. French political leaders. v. 3 of HIGGINSON, T. W., <i>ed.</i> <i>Brief biographies</i> . N. Y., 1876. L. 244 |
| | KLACZKO, J. Two Chancellors—Gortchakoff and Bismarck. N. Y. 1876 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| LAMARTINE, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated European characters. 3v. Lond., 1854-56. B. 655 | | PUBLIC characters. 1798-1810. 10v. Lond., 1799-1810. B. 716 | |
| CONTENTS: V. 1.—Heloise; Columbus; Palissy, the potter; Roostam, Cicero; V. 2.—Socrates; Jacquard; Joan of Arc; Cromwell; Homer; Gutenberg; V. 3.—Tell; Madame de Sévigné; Autar; Bossuet. | | RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox. N. Y., 1874. B. 362 | |
| LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress and the general government. Hartf., 1869. B. 656† | | RANKE, L. History of the popes. 3v. Lond., 1871. B. 363 | |
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopædia. Biography. 21v. Lond., 1830-40. B. 261 | | READ, F. B. Men of mark. Cincin., 1873. B. 720 | |
| — British Admirals, by R. Bell and R. Southey. 5v. B. 261 | | REVOLUTIONARY Plutarch. [Distinguished characters in the annals of the French republic.] 3v. Lond., 1805. B. 370 | |
| — British lawyers, by H. Roscoe. B. 261 | | ROWELL, G. P. & co., <i>publ.</i> Men who advertise. N. Y., 1870. B. 727 | |
| — British military commanders, by Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3v. B. 261 | | SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. N. Y., 1875. B. 383 | |
| — British statesmen, by J. Foster. 6v. B. 261 | | — Portraits of celebrated persons. N. Y., 1875. B. 383 | |
| — Foreign statesmen, by T. P. Courtney, G. P. R. James and E. E. Crowe. 6v. B. 261 | | SABINE, L. Loyalists of the American revolution. Bost., 1874. B. 729 | |
| — Literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland, by R. Bell. 4v. B. 261 | | SAN Souci series, <i>see</i> STODDARD, R. H. | |
| — Of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3v. B. 261 | | SARGENT, E. M. Public men and events. 1817-1853. 2v. Phil., 1875. B. 732 | |
| LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland—Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. N. Y., 1876. B. 263 | | SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists. Phila., 1825. B. 397 | |
| LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. N. Y., 1873. B. 660 | | SENIOR, N. W. Biographical sketches. Lond., 1863. B. 400 | |
| LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Lond., 1850. B. 272 | | SHEDD, J. Famous painters and paintings. Bost., 1876. B. 742 | |
| LOSSING, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the declaration of independence. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1848.]. B. 273 | | SKEAT, Rev. W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch. Lond., 1875. B. 409 | |
| MACCALL, W. Foreign biographies. 2v. Lond., 1873. B. 666 | | SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers. 5v. Lond., 1874. B. 411 | |
| MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. N. Y., 1872. B. 666 | | SMITH, G. Three English statesmen—Pym, Cromwell and Pitt. N. Y., 1867. B. 412 | |
| MACQUEEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. Phil., 1874. B. 278 | | SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. B. 2412 | |
| MACFARLANE, C. Lives and exploits of banditti and robbers. Lond., 1837. B. 279 | | SPARKS, J., <i>edr.</i> Library of American biography. 1st series. 10v. N. Y., 1844-48. B. 417 | |
| MAGOON, E. L. Distinguished American orators. N. Y., 1873. B. 284 | | CONTENTS: V. 1. Everett, E. Life of John Stark; Prescott, W. H. Life of C. B. Brown; Armstrong, J. Life of R. Montgomery; Sparks, J. Life of Ethan Allen. V. 2. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alex. Wilson; Hilliard, G. S. Life of Captain John Smith. V. 3. Sparks, J. Life of Benedict Arnold. V. 4. Armstrong, J. Life of Anthony Wayne; Upham, C. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane. V. 5. Francis, C. Life of John Eliot. V. 6. Wheaton, H. Life of Wm. Pinkney; Channing, E. T. Life of Wm. Ellory; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. V. 7. Bowen, F. Life of Wm. Phelps; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Israel Putnam; Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Memoir of Lueretia M. Davidson; Renwick, J. Life of David Rittenhouse. V. 8. Miller, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of David Brainerd. V. 9. Bowen, F. Life of Baron Steuben; Hayward, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot; Fulton, C. C. Life of Wm. Eaton. V. 10. Renwick, J. Life of Rob. Fulton; Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren; Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson; Sparks, J. Life of Father Marquette. B. 417 | |
| MARTINEAU, H. Biographical sketches. N. Y., 1869. B. 289 | | — Same. 2d series. 15v. Bost., 1844-46. B. 417 | |
| MAVOR, W., <i>edr.</i> Select lives of Plutarch. Phil., 1810. B. 294 | | CONTENTS: V. 1. Life of Robert de La Salle; Everett, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. V. 2. Bowen, F. Life of James Oglethorpe. V. 3. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of John Sullivan; Hoffman, C. F. Adminis- | |
| MELIZIA, F. Lives of celebrated architects. 2v. Lond., 1826. B. 682 | | | |
| MUSICIANS, dictionary of, with a history of music. 2v. Lond., 1827. B. 600† | | | |
| NEIL, S. Epoch men. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1869.]. B. 328 | | | |
| PAGE, H. A. Noble workers. Lond., 1875. B. 341 | | | |
| PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. Bost., 1867. B. 343 | | | |
| PLUTARCH'S lives, trans. with life, by J. and W. Langhorne. 4v. N. Y., 1873. B. 354 | | | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|--|
| <p>tration of Jacob Leisler; <i>Ware, W.</i> Memoir of Nathan Bacon; <i>Mills, G. E.</i> Life of John Mason. V. 4. <i>Gammell, W.</i> Life of Roger Williams; <i>Sprague, W. B.</i> Life of Timothy Dwight; <i>Sparks, J.</i> Life of Count Palaski. V. 5. <i>Renwick, J.</i> Life of Count Rumford; <i>Whiting, H.</i> Life of Z. M. Pike; <i>Mackie, J. M.</i> Life of Sam. Gorton. V. 6. <i>Kingsley, J. L.</i> Life of Ezra Stiles; <i>Whittlesey, C.</i> Life of John Fitch; <i>Ellis, G. E.</i> Life of Annie Hutchinson. V. 7. <i>Sparks, J.</i> Life of John Ribault; <i>Francis, C.</i> Life of Seb. Rale; <i>Palfrey, J. G.</i> Life of W. Palfrey. V. 8. <i>Sparks, J.</i> Life of Chas. Lee; <i>Reed, H.</i> Life of Jos. Reed. V. 9. <i>Barnap, G. W.</i> Life of Leon Calvert; <i>Gammell, W.</i> Life of Sam. Ward; <i>Hall, J.</i> Memoir of Thos. Posey. V. 10. <i>Greene, G. W.</i> Life of Nathaniel Greene. V. 11. <i>Mackenzie, A. S.</i> Life of Stephen Decatur. V. 12. <i>Sabine, L.</i> Life of Edw. Preble; <i>Ellis, G. E.</i> Life of Wm. Penn. V. 13. <i>Peck, J. M.</i> Life of Dan. Boone; <i>Bowen, F.</i> Life of Benj. Lincoln. V. 14. <i>Sparks, J.</i> Life of John Ledyard. V. 15. <i>Hubbard, F. M.</i> Life of W. R. Davis; <i>Lothrop, S.</i> Life of Sam. Kirkland.</p> | <p>TYTLER, Sarah, and WATSON, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. Lond., 1871.....B. 453 ——— Musical composers and their works. Bost., 1875.....B. 453 UNDERWOOD, Sarah A. Heroines of free thought. N. Y., 1876.....B. 454 URBINO, S. R. Princes of art, painters, sculptors and engravers. Bost., 1870.....B. 456 WALTON, I. Lives of J. Donne, A. Walton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert and R. Sanderson. Lond., n. d.....B. 464 WHARTON, Grace and Philip. Queens of society. N. Y., 1861.....B. 478 WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Bost., 1872.....B. 479 WIGHT, O. W. Lives and letters of Abelard and Heloise. N. Y., 1861.....B. 482 WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. N. Y., 1874.....B. 484 WILSON, G. H. Wonderful characters. Lond., 1842.....B. 484 ——— Same. N. Y., 1834.....B. 790 WILSON, T. American military and naval heroes. 2v. N. Y., 1817.....B. 484 WISTER, Mrs. O., and IRWIN, Miss Agnes, eds. Worthy women of our first century. Phila., 1877.....B. 791 WRIGHT, T. Biographica Britannica literaria. 2v. Lond., 1846.....B. 796 YONGE, Charlotte M. Book of worthies. Lond., 1869.....B. 498</p> |
| <p>SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. Phil., 1873.....B. 751+</p> | |
| <p>STEPHENS, J. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2v. Lond., 1875.....B. 421</p> | |
| <p>STODDARD, R. H., ed. Bric-a-brac series. 10v. N. Y., 1874.....B. 423</p> | |
| <p>V. 1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley Plance, and Young. V. 2. Anecdote biography of Thackeray and Dickens. V. 3. Prosper Merimee's letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamarine and Geo. Sand. V. 4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. V. 5. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jordan. V. 6. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes. V. 7. Personal reminiscences by Ke ley, O'Keefe, and Taylor. V. 8. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. V. 9. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.</p> | |
| <p>—— San souci series. 3v. N. Y., 1876-7B. 423</p> | |
| <p>V. 1. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. V. 2. Life opinions and table talk of B. R. Haydon. V. 3. Anecdote biography of Shelley.</p> | |
| <p>STOUGHTON, J. Heroes of Puritan spirit. N. Y., 1871.....B. 424</p> | |
| <p>STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire. 2v. Lond., 1875.....B. 755</p> | |
| <p>STRICKLAND, Agnes. Queen of England, from the Norman conquest. 8v. Lond., 1873.....B. 425</p> | |
| <p>—— Same. 6v. Phil., 1841.....B. 755</p> | |
| <p>—— Queens of Scotland. 8v. N. Y., 1873.....B. 425</p> | |
| <p>TAYLOR, W. C. Modern British Plutarch. Lond., 1849.....B. 434</p> | |
| <p>—— ed. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. Phil., 1842.....B. 434</p> | |
| <p>THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. N. Y., 1832.....B. 437</p> | |
| <p>THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1877.....B. 763+</p> | |
| <p>TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the reformation—Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. Bost., 1860.....B. 448</p> | |
| <p>TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 3v. Lond., 1831.....B. 449</p> | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

B. 1.—Biography, Individual.

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>ADAMS, John Quincy. Memoirs, 1795-1848, ed., by C. F. Adams. 12v. Phil., 1874-77.....B. 1503</p> | <p>ADAMS, John. Life of, by J. and C. F. Adams. 2v. Phil., 1871.....B. 1004</p> |
| <p>ADAMS, John. Letters of, addressed to his wife, ed., by C. F. Adams. 2v. Bost., 1841.....B. 1004</p> | <p>ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of, ed. by C. F. Adams. 2v. Bost., 1840.....B. 1004</p> |
| <p>ADAMS, John and Abigail. Letters during the revolution, ed. by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876.....B. 1004</p> | <p>ALBERT, prince consort of queen Victoria. Early years of, by C. Grey. N. Y., 1875.....B. 1007</p> |
| <p>—— Life of, by T. Martin. 3v. N. Y., 1877.....B. 1007</p> | <p>ALEXANDER, J. A. Life of, by H. C. Alexander. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....B. 1007</p> |
| <p>ALEXANDER the great. Life of, ed. by Rev. J. Williams. Lond., 1829.....B. 1007</p> | <p>ALFORD H., dean of Canterbury. Life of, ed. by his widow. Lond., 1874.....B. 1007</p> |
| <p>ALFRED the great. Life and times of, by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1848.....B. 1504</p> | <p>—— by T. Hughes. Bost., 1871.....B. 1007</p> |
| <p>ALI PASHA. Life of, by R. A. Davenport. Lond., 1837.....B. 1007</p> | <p>ANDERSON, H. C. Story of my life. N. Y., 1872.....B. 1010</p> |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|
| ANGELO, M. Life of, by H. Grimm. 2v. Bost., 1872..... | B. 1010 |
| ARNOLD, T. Life and correspondence of, by A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1015 |
| AUDUBON, J. J. Life and journals of, by his widow. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1020 |
| BACON, Lord Francis. Story of his life, by W. H. Dixon. Lond., 1862..... | B. 1022 |
| BARBAULD, Anna L. Memoirs, letters, and a selection from the prose writings of, by Grace A. Ellis. 2v. Bost., 1874..... | B. 1026 |
| BARNETTE, F. Memoirs of. Bost., 1823..... | B. 1028 |
| BARNEWELD, John of. Life and death of, by J. L. Motley. 2v. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1877 |
| BAYARD, G. D. Life of, by S. J. Bayard. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1030 |
| BAYARD, Chevalier. Life of, by E. Walford. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1030 |
| BEAUMARCHAIS and his times, by L. de Lomenie. 4v. Lond., 1856..... | B. 1033 |
| BEECHER, L. Auto-biography, ed. by C. Beecher. 2v. N. Y., 1871..... | B. 1034 |
| BEETHOVEN. Life of, ed. by I. Moschelles. Bost., 1872..... | B. 1034 |
| —by R. Wagner. N. Y. [<i>prof.</i> 1842]. B. 1034 | |
| BENTHAM, Sir S. Life of, by M. S. Bentham. Lond., 1862..... | B. 1036 |
| BERNARD. Life and times of, by J. C. Morrison. Lond., 1868..... | B. 1037 |
| BICKERSTETH, Rev. E. Memoirs of, by T. B. Birks. Lond., 1852..... | B. 1039 |
| BISMARCK, Count Otto Von. Life of, by W. Gorchach. Leipsig, 1875..... | B. 1043 |
| —by G. Heseckel. N. Y. [<i>cap.</i> 1877]. B. 1526 | |
| BLAKÉ, W. Life of, by A. Gilchrist. 2v. Lond., 1863..... | B. 1527 |
| —Critical memoir of, by A. Swinbourne. Lond., 1868..... | L. 2758 |
| BOLEYN, Annie. Life of, by Miss Benger. 2v. Lond., 1821..... | B. 1049 |
| BOONE, D. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1872..... | B. 1051 |
| BRASSEY, T. Life and labors of, by Sir A. Helps. Bost., 1874..... | B. 1057 |
| BRECKINRIDGE, Mrs Margaret. Memorials of. Phil., 1839..... | B. 1057 |
| BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by Mrs. Gaskell. Lond., 1871..... | B. 1059 |
| —Monograph of, by T. W. Reid. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1059 |
| BROUGHAM, Henry Lord. Auto-biography of. 3v. N. Y., 1871..... | B. 1060 |
| BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Life, letters and essays of. 2v. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1061 |
| BRUCE, J. Life of, by F. B. Head. Lond., 1830..... | B. 1063 |
| BRUNEL, I. Life of, by I. Brunel. Lond., 1870..... | B. 1537 |
| BURKE, E. Life of, by J. Prior. Lond., 1872..... | B. 1066 |
| BURR, E. Life and times of, by J. Parsons. 2v. Bost., 1872..... | B. 1067 |
| —Memoirs of, by M. L. Davis. 2v. N. Y., 1837..... | B. 1067 |
| BURR, E. Private journal of, by M. L. Davis. 2v. N. Y., 1838..... | B. 1067 |
| BYRON, Lord. Recollections of, by the Countess Guiccioli. N. Y., 1869..... | B. 1070 |
| —Life of [and other sketches], by E. Castelar. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1070 |
| —Life of, by T. Moore. 2v. Phil., 1869..... | B. 1542 |
| CABOT, G. Life and letters of, by H. C. Lodge. Bost., 1877..... | B. 1543 |
| CALVIN, J. Life of, by Rev. E. Waterman. Hartford, 1813..... | B. 1543 |
| CAMOENS, Louis de. Memoirs of, by J. Adamson. 2v. Lond., 1820..... | B. 1073 |
| CANNING, G. Life of, by R. Bell. Lond., 1846..... | B. 1074 |
| CARDAN, J. Life of, by H. Morley. 2v. Lond., 1854..... | B. 1075 |
| CAREW, B. M. Life, voyages and adventures of, ed. by T. Price. Lond., n. d..... | B. 1075 |
| CARSON, C. [<i>called "Kit."</i>] Life of, by J. S. Abbott. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1077 |
| CARY, Alice and Phoebe. Memorial of, by Mary C. Ames. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1077 |
| CAVOUR, Count. Discourse on the life of, by V. Botta. N. Y., 1862..... | B. 1548 |
| CELLINI, B. Autobiography of. Lond., 1871..... | B. 1081 |
| CERVANTES, Miguel de. Life and writings of, by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1839..... | B. 1081 |
| CHARLEMAGNE. History of, by G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1833..... | B. 1081 |
| CHARLES XII. History of, by F. M. A. de Voltaire. Edin., 1873..... | B. 1084 |
| CHARLES John, King of Sweden. Memorials of, by W. R. Meredith. Lond., 1829..... | B. 5680 |
| CHARLES the bold, Duke of Burgundy. History of, by J. F. Kirke. 3v. Phil., 1864..... | B. 1551 |
| CHASE, S. P. Life of, by J. W. Shuckers. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1551 |
| CHATTERTON, T. History of the year 1770, by D. Masson. Lond., 1874..... | B. 1084 |
| CHOATE, R. Life of, by S. G. Brown. Bost., 1870..... | B. 1087 |
| CICERO, M. Tullius. Life of, by W. Forsyth. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1554 |
| —by C. Middleton. 3v. Lond., 1855..... | B. 1090 |
| —by S. F. Hollings. Lond., 1839..... | B. 1090 |
| CLARKE, A. Life of, by J. B. B. Clarke. N. Y., 1833..... | B. 1092 |
| CLAY, H. Life of. Bost., 1875..... | B. 1092 |
| CLINTON, De Witt. Life of, by J. Renwick. N. Y., 1840..... | B. 1094 |
| COLERIDGE, Sara. Life of, by her daughter. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1097 |
| COLUMBUS, C. Life of, by W. Irving. 3v. Phil., 1873..... | B. 1097 |
| —by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. [<i>Cap.</i> 1875.]. B. 1097 | |
| CONSTABLE, J. Memoirs of, by C. R. Leslie. Lond., 1845..... | B. 1559 |
| CORNWALL, Barry. <i>pseud.</i> see PROCTOR B. W. | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| CORNNEILLE and his times, by F. M. A. de Guizot. N. Y., 1871. | B. 1101 | FRANKLIN, B. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1876]. | B. 1157 |
| COWPER, W. Auto biography of. Phil., 1816. | B. 1103 | —Life of. (Young American's Library.) Bost., 1875. | B. 1157 |
| CROCKETT, D. Life and adventures of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1874. | B. 1105 | —Young Benjamin Franklin, by H. Mayhew. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | B. 1157 |
| CROMWELL, O. Life of, by M. Russell. 2v. N. Y., 1833. | B. 1105 | FREDERICK <i>the great</i> . Life and times of, <i>ed.</i> by T. Campbell. 2v. Phil., 1842. | B. 1157 |
| —Memoirs of, by M. Noble. 2v. Birmingham, 1784. | B. 1563 | —History of, by T. Carlyle. 10v. N. Y., 1873. | L. 76 |
| —Letters and speeches of, by Carlyle. 2v. N. Y., 1845. | L. 706 | FULLER, Margaret. <i>See</i> OSSOLT, Margaret Fuller. Bost., 1874. | |
| DANTE, as philosopher, patriot, and poet. N. Y., 1867. | B. 1113 | GALILEO, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. | B. 57 |
| DE QUINCEY, T. Auto-biographical sketches. Bost., 1873. | L. 118 | —Private life of, by Sister Maria Celeste. Lond., 1870. | B. 1161 |
| —Biographical essays. Bost., 1873. | L. 118 | GANNETT, E. S. Memoir of, by W. C. Gannett. Bost., 1875. | B. 1161 |
| —Life of, by H. A. Page. 2v. N. Y., 1877. | B. 1118 | GARRICK, D. Life of, by T. Davies. 2v. Lond., 1808. | B. 1162 |
| DICKENS, C. Life of, by J. Forster. 3v. Phil., 1874. | B. 1121 | GIBBON, E. Life and letters of, [with his] history of the crusades, by W. T. Day. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | B. 1166 |
| —by P. Hanaford. Augusta, 1871. | B. 1121 | GODWIN, W. Life of, etc., by C. K. Paul. 2v. Bost., 1876. | B. 1171 |
| DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden. Life of, by D. Masson. Lond., 1873. | B. 1127 | GOETHE, J. W. von. Auto biography of. 2v. Lond., 1872. | B. 1171 |
| DUDEVANT, <i>Madame</i> . " <i>Gen. Sand</i> ." Impressions and reminiscences. Bost., 1877. | B. 1128 | —Story of Goethe's life, by G. H. Lewes. Bost., 1873. | B. 1171 |
| DURER, A. Artist life of, by L. Scheffer. N. Y., 1871. | B. 1129 | —Correspondence with a child. Bost., 1868. | L. 2171 |
| EDWARDS, T. Life of a Scotch naturalist, by S. B. Smiles. N. Y., 1877. | B. 1134 | —Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. Lond., 1874. | L. 2171 |
| EDWARDS, J. Life of. N. Y., 1869. | R. 3580 | GOLDSMITH, O. Life of, by W. Irving. Phil., 1873. | B. 1171 |
| EDWARD <i>the black prince</i> . History of, by G. P. R. James. Phil., 1842. | B. 1134 | GRANT, U. S. Military history of, by A. Badeau. 2v. N. Y., 1868. | B. 1604 |
| ELIZABETH de Valois. Life of, by M. W. Freer. Lond., 1857. | B. 1134 | GREELEY, H. Auto biography of. N. Y., 1872. | B. 1605 |
| ELLIOT, Sir G. Life and letters of, by the Countess of Minto. 3v. Lond., 1874. | B. 1135 | —Life of, by J. Parton. | B. 1175 |
| ELLISTON, R. W. Life of, by G. Raymond. Lond., 1857. | B. 1135 | GREENE, M. Life of, by G. W. Greene. 3v. N. Y., 1867. | B. 1605 |
| ERASMUS. Life of, by A. R. Pennington. Lond., 1875. | B. 1138 | GROTE, G. Personal life of, by Mrs. Grote. Lond., 1873. | B. 1606 |
| EVELYN, J. Diary, etc., <i>ed.</i> by W. Bray. 4v. Lond., 1862. | B. 1140 | GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs of, by J. B. Braithwaite. 2v. Norwich, 1854. | B. 1608 |
| FERGUSON, J. Life of, by E. Henderson. Edinb., 1870. | B. 1588 | GUSTAVUS Adolphus, Life of, by J. F. Hollings. Lond., 1838. | B. 1179 |
| FITZGERALD, Lord E. Life of, by T. Moore. N. Y., 1831. | B. 1151 | GUYON, <i>Madame</i> . Life of, by T. C. Upham. Lond., 1862. | B. 1175 |
| FLETCHER, Mrs. Autobiography of. Bost., 1876. | B. 1152 | HALLECK, Fitz Greene. Life and letters of, by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869. | B. 1183 |
| FONTAINE, Rev. J. Memoirs of a Huguenot family, <i>trans.</i> and revised by Ann Maury. N. Y., 1872. | B. 1155 | HAMILTON, A. Life of, by J. C. Hamilton. 2v. N. Y., 1840. | B. 1610 |
| FOOTE, A. H. Life of, by J. M. Hopkin. N. Y., 1874. | B. 1593 | —by J. T. Morse. 2v. Bost., 1876. | B. 1184 |
| FOX, C. J. Life and times of, by Lord John Russell. 3v. Lond., 1859. | B. 1156 | HAMPDEN, J. Memorials of. By Lord Nugent. Lond., 1860. | B. 1184 |
| FRANCIS the first. Life and times of, by J. Bacon. 2v. Lond., 1830. | B. 1594 | HARE, Maria L. Memorials of a quiet life, by A. J. C. Hare. 2v. [with 57 photographs.] Lond., 1876. | B. 1487 |
| FRANCIS, Sir P. Memoirs of, by T. Parkes and H. Merivale. Lond., 1867. | B. 1594 | HATTON, Sir C. Life and times of, by Sir H. Nicolas. Lond., 1847. | B. 1613 |
| FRANKLIN, B. Life of, written by himself, <i>ed.</i> by J. Bigelow. 3v. Phil., 1874. | B. 1594 | HAVELOCK, Sir H. Biographical sketch of, by Rev. W. Brock. N. Y., 1869. | B. 1189 |
| —Same. Phil., 1872. | B. 1157 | | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| HAWTHORNE, N. A study of, by G. P. Lathrop. Bost. 1876..... | B. 1190 | JONES, Paul. Life and adventures of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. [cop. 1874.]..... | B. 1234 |
| HAYES, R. B. Life of, by W. D. Howells. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1214 | JOSEPHINE, <i>Empress</i> . History of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1843..... | B. 1234 |
| HEMANS, Mrs. F. Memoirs of, by H. F. Chorley. Phil., 1836..... | B. 1194 | ———Memoirs of, by S. Memes. N. Y., 1832..... | B. 1234 |
| ———Memoirs of, by her sister. Phil., 1839..... | B. 1194 | KEMBLE, J. P. Memoirs of, by J. Boaden. Phil., 1825..... | B. 1644 |
| HENRY, Patrick. Life of, by W. Wirt. Phil., 1873..... | B. 1196 | KINGSLEY, C. Letters and memories of his life, ed. by his wife. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1646 |
| HENRY IV. Life of, by G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1868..... | B. 1196 | KITCHING, Col. J. A., Memorials of. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1245 |
| ———History of the reign of, by Martha W. Freer. 2v. Lond., 1860..... | II. 4157 | KNIGHT, C. Passages from the life of. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1249 |
| HENRY VIII. Life and times of, by M. Andin. Lond., 1852..... | B. 1617 | KORNER, C. C. Life and writings of, ed. by his father. 2v. Lond., 1845..... | B. 1252 |
| HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoirs and correspondence of, by Mrs. J. Herschel. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1198 | LA FAYETTE, Gen. G. L., Life of. (Young American's library.) Bost., 1875..... | B. 1257 |
| HILL, Rev. R. Life of, by Rev. E. Sidney. N. Y., 1834..... | B. 1203 | ———Recollections of, by M. Jules Cloquet. Lond., 1835..... | B. 1257 |
| HOLLAND, Sir H. Recollections of. N. Y., 1872..... | B. 1210 | LAMB, C. Life of, by Proctor, B. W. Bost., 1866..... | B. 1259 |
| HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. 3d series. N. Y., 1872..... | B. 1211 | LAMB, Gen. J. Life of, by I. L. Leake. Albany, 1857..... | B. 1635 |
| HOOD, T. Memorials of, by his children. Bost., 1861..... | B. 1212 | LANDOR, W. S. Life of, by J. Foster. Bost., 1869..... | B. 1656 |
| HOWARD, John. Life of, by J. Aiken. N. Y., 1814..... | B. 1214 | LA SALLE, <i>Chevalier de</i> . Life, etc., of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., [cop. 1875]..... | B. 1261 |
| HUET, P. D. Life of, written by himself, ed. by J. Aitkin. 2v. Lond., 1810..... | B. 1627 | LEAVITT, J. Memoir of, by a sister. New Haven, 1822..... | B. 1263 |
| HUGHES, G. Memoirs of a brother, by T. Hughes. Bost. 1873..... | B. 1215 | LEE, Gen. R. E. Life of, by I. E. Cook. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1658 |
| HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Life of, ed. by K. Bruhns. 2v. Lond., 1873..... | B. 1630 | LEO X. Life and pontificate of, by W. Roscoe. 2v. Lond., 1872..... | B. 1264 |
| HUNT, Leigh. auto-biography of. Lond., 1870..... | B. 1750 | LINCOLN, A. Life of, by W. Lamont. Bost., 1872..... | B. 1655 |
| ———Correspondence of, ed. by his son. 2v. Lond., 1862..... | B. 1217 | ———Inner life of, by F. B. Carpenter. N. Y., 1872..... | B. 1269 |
| IRVING, W. Life and letters, ed. by P. M. Irving. 3v. Phil., 1873..... | B. 1224 | LIVINGSTON, Dr. D., Life of, by A. G. Adams. N. Y., n. d..... | B. 1663 |
| ———Same. 4v. N. Y., 1864..... | B. 1224 | ———Last journals of, ed. by H. Waller. N. Y., 1875..... | B. 1663 |
| JACKSON, A. Life of, by J. Parton. 3v. Bost., 1870..... | B. 1226 | LOCKE, J. Life of, by H. R. F. Bourne. 2v. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1663 |
| ———Life of. (Young Americans' library.) Bost., 1875..... | B. 1226 | LOUISA, <i>Queen of Prussia</i> . Life of, by Catherine E. Hurst. N. Y., [cop. 1874]..... | B. 1273 |
| JACKSON, Gen. T. J. Life of, by Sarah Randolph. Phil., 1876..... | B. 1226 | LOUIS XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century, by Miss Pardoe. 2v. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1273 |
| JEFFERSON, T. Life of, by J. Parton. Bost., 1874..... | B. 1226 | LOUIS, Charles. Life and times of, by G. P. R. James. 2v. Lond., 1851..... | B. 1273 |
| ———by Sarah U. Randolph. N. Y., 1871..... | B. 1637 | ———Historical memoirs of, by W. and A. Memes. Lond., 1868..... | B. 1664 |
| ———by Geo. Tucker. Phil., 1837..... | B. 1637 | LOVER, S. Life of, by B. Barnard. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1273 |
| ———works. v. 1..... | L. 637 | LOYOLA, I. Life of, by S. F. Roscoe. Lond., 1871..... | B. 1664 |
| JERROLD, D. Life of, by B. Jerrold. Bost., 1849..... | B. 1231 | MACAULAY, Lord T. B. Life and letters of, ed. by J. O. Trevelyan. 2v. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1666 |
| JOAN OF ARC. [From Michelet's History of France.] N. Y., 1870..... | B. 1233 | MACLEOD, N. Life of, by D. MacLeod. 2v. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1669 |
| JOHN, <i>Duke of Marlborough</i> . see MARLBOROUGH, <i>Duke of</i> . | | | |
| JOHN, <i>Earl of Rochester</i> . Life of. Phil., 1815, by G. Burnette..... | B. 1233 | | |
| JOHNSON, S. Life of, by J. Boswell. 3v. Phil., 1805..... | B. 1640 | | |
| ———Same. Lond., n. d..... | B. 1233 | | |
| JONES, Sir W. Memoirs of, by Lord Teignmouth. Phil., 1805..... | B. 1640 | | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| MACRAEDY, W. C. Diary and reminiscences of, <i>ed.</i> by Sir F. Pollock. N. Y., 1875.B. 1283 | MURRAY, Rev. N. Memoirs of, by S. I. Prime. N. Y., 1863.B. 1323 |
| MAIOMET and his successors, by W. Irving. 2v. Phila., 1873.B. 1285 | MURRAY, Lindley. Memoirs of, by Elizabeth Frank. N. Y., 1827.B. 1619 |
| —Life of, by G. Bush. N. Y., 1830. B. 1285 | MUSSET, A. de. Life of, by P. de Musset, <i>trans.</i> by Harriet Preston. Bost., 1877.B. 132 |
| —Life of, by S. Green. Lond., 1840. B. 1285 | NAPOLEON I. Bonaparte. Life of, by Sir W. Scott. 9v. Paris, 1827.B. 1326 |
| MALAN, Rev. C. Life and labors of, <i>ed.</i> by his son. Lond., 1869.B. 1286 | —Same abridged. 3v. Phil., 1827.B. 1696 |
| MALONE, Edmond. Life of, by Sir J. Prior. Lond., 1860.B. 1672 | —History of. 2v. Lond., 1835.B. 1326 |
| MARGARET of Anjou. Life and times of, by Mary A. Hookham. Lond. 1872. 2v.1673 | —by W. Hazlitt. 4v. Lond., 1852. B. 1326 |
| MARIE Antoinette. Life of, by C. D. Yonge. N. Y., 1877.B. 1673 | —by P. Lanfrey. 3v. Lond., 1876. B. 1696 |
| MARION, Gen. Francis. Life of, by P. Horry and M. L. Weems. Phila., 1876. | —Court and family of, by Duchess D'Abrantes. 2v. N. Y., 1857.B. 1696 |
| —(Young American Library.) Bost. 1875.B. 1288 | —Life of. (Young American's Library.) Bost., 1875. |
| MARLBOROUGH, John <i>Duke of</i> . Military life of, by Bucke N. Y., 1868. B. 1288 | —and his marshals, by J. T. Headley. 2v. N. Y., 1846.B. 1326 |
| —Memoirs of, by W. Coxe. 3v. Lond., 1819.B. 1673 | NAPOLEON III. Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold. 4v. Lond., 1874.B. 1696 |
| MARMONTEL. Memoirs of, by himself. 2v. Lond. 1826.B. 1288 | —Caricature history of, by E. J. M. Haswell. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>B. 1326 |
| MARTINEAU, H. Auto-biography of, <i>ed.</i> by Mrs. Chapman. 2v.B. 1288 | NELSON, Life of, by R. Southey. N. Y., 1831.B. 1328 |
| MARTYN, Rev. Henry. Memoirs of. By L. Sargent. Hartford, 1822.B. 1289 | —Same. New ed. Lond., 1873.B. 1328 |
| MARY, <i>Queen of Scots</i> . Life of, by Agnes Strickland. 2v. Lond., 1875.B. 1289 | NESTERSHAM, Cornelius Agrippa. <i>con.</i> Life of, by H. Morley. 2v. Lond., 1856.B. 1328 |
| MAY, S. J. Memoirs of. Bost., 1873.B. 1295 | NETTLETON, Dr. Memoirs of, by B. Tyler. Edinb., 1860.B. 1328 |
| MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Life of, by W. Roscoe. Lond., 1865.B. 1678 | NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Life of, by D. Brewster. N. Y., 1831.B. 1329 |
| MENDELSSOHN, F. Life of, by W. A. Lampadius. Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1860].B. 1299 | —Same. 2v. Edinb., 1855.1697 |
| —Letters of [with a catalogue of his musical compositions], compiled by Dr. J. Reitz. N. Y., 1868.B. 1296 | NOTT, E. Memoirs of, by C. Van Standvoord. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1876].B. 1333 |
| MILL, J. Stuart. Auto-biography of. N. Y., 1874.B. 1305 | OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Memoirs of, by R. W. Emerson [and others]. Bost., 1874.B. 1339 |
| MILLER, H. Schools and school masters; story of my education. Edin. 1872.B. 13052 | PARKER, T. Life of, by O. B. Frothingham. Bost., 1874.B. 1343 |
| MITFORD, Mary R. Life of, by A. G. L'Estrange. 3v. Lond., 1870.B. 1310 | PASCAL, Blaise. Life and letters of, <i>ed.</i> by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1872.B. 1343 |
| MIRABEAU. Recollections of, by E. Dumont. Lond., 1832.B. 1685 | PAULDING, J. K. Life of, <i>ed.</i> by W. I. Paulding. N. Y., 1867.B. 1344 |
| MONTAGU, Mary W. Letters of, <i>ed.</i> by Mrs. Hale. Bost., 1869.B. 1314 | PAYNE, J. H. Life and writings of, by G. Harrison. Albany, 1875.B. 1706 |
| MONTAGUE, E. W. Auto-biography of, by R. S. MacKenzie. Phil., <i>n. d.</i>B. 1314 | PENN, Wm. Life of. (Young America's Library.) Bost., 1875.B. 1346 |
| MORE, Mrs. Hannah. Memoir of, by W. Roberts. 2v. N. Y., 1834.B. 1316 | PENN, Sir Wm. Memorials of. Albany, 1876.B. 1708 |
| MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of, by J. Sparks. 2v. Bost., 1832.B. 1690 | PEPY'S, S. Diary and correspondence of. 3 v. N. Y., 1870.B. 1346 |
| MOZART, W. A. Letters of, <i>trans.</i> from the collection of L. Nohl, by Lady Wallace. 2v. N. Y., 1866.1319 | PETER, <i>the Great</i> . Memoir of, by J. Barrow. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>B. 1348 |
| MULLER, W. J. Memoir of [with original photographs], by N. N. Solly. Lond., 1875.B. 1693 | PHILIP II, of Spain. Life of, by C. Gavarré. N. Y., 1866.B. 171 |
| MURILLO, B. E. Life of, <i>trans.</i> by E. Davies. Lond., 1819.B. 1323 | PICKERING, T. Life of, by C. Upham. 4v. Bost., 1867.B. 1712 |
| | PITT, W. Life of, by the Earl of Stanhope. 4v. Lond., 1867.B. 1353 |
| | —Political life of, by J. Gifford. 6v. Lond., 1809.B. 1712 |
| | POE, Edgar A. Memoirs of, by G. Tomline. Lond., 1821.B. 1712 |
| | PROCTOR, B. W. " <i>Barry Cornwall</i> ." Life of, by W. F. Gill. N. Y., 1877.B. 1355 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| PROUDFIT, <i>Rev. A.</i> Memoir of, by J. Forsyth. Bost., 1877..... | B. 1358 | SEWARD, W. H., Auto-biography of, 1801-1834, <i>ed.</i> by F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1741 |
| PUTNAM, I. Life of, by J. M. Tarbox. Bost., 1876..... | B. 1716 | SHAKESPEARE, W. Life of, by R. G. White. Bost., 1865..... | B. 1402 |
| QUINCY, J., Life of, by E. Quincy. Bost., 1874..... | B. 1717 | SHERIDAN, R. B. Life of, by T. Moore. 2v. N. Y., 1866..... | B. 1403 |
| RANDOLPH, J. Life of, by H. A. Garland. N. Y., 1856..... | B. 1792 | SHERMAN, Gen. W. T., Memoirs of, by himself. 2v. N. Y., 1875..... | B. 1742 |
| RECAMIER, Madame, and her friends, by Madame Lenormant. Bost., 1875..... | B. 1366 | SHIPPI, J. Memoirs of, by himself. N. Y., 1829..... | B. 1408 |
| RENÉE of France, <i>Duchess of Ferrara</i> . Memoirs of. Lond., 1859..... | B. 1369 | SIDNEY, <i>Sir P.</i> Life and times of. N. Y., 1875..... | B. 1405 |
| REYNOLDS, <i>Sir Joshua</i> . Life and works of, by H. W. Beechey. 2v. Lond., 1855..... | B. 1370 | SMELT, <i>Mrs. Caroline</i> . Memoirs of, by F. B. Waddell. N. Y., 1818..... | B. 1411 |
| —Life and times of, by C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor. 2v. Lond., 1865..... | 1722 | SMITH, <i>Capt. J.</i> Life of, by W. G. Simmes. Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1806]..... | B. 1412 |
| RICHARD III. By Caroline A. Halstead. Phil., 1844..... | B. 1724 | SMITH, S. Memoirs of, by <i>Lady Holland</i> . Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | B. 1412 |
| RICHARD I. Life and times of, by W. Aytoun. Lond., 1840..... | B. 1774 | SOTO, F. de. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1415 |
| —History of the life of, by G. P. James. 2v. N. Y., 1842..... | 1372 | SOUTHEY, R. Life and correspondence of, <i>ed.</i> by C. C. Southey. 6v. Lond., 1850..... | B. 1416 |
| RICHMOND, <i>Rev. Leigh</i> . Memoirs of, by <i>Rev. T. Grimshaw</i> . N. Y., 1829..... | 1372 | —Same. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | B. 1749 |
| RICHTER, J. P. R., Life of, by Eliza B. Lee. Bost., 1864..... | B. 1372 | SPARROW, W. Life and correspondence of, by C. Walker. Phil., 1876..... | B. 1750 |
| ROBINSON, H. C. Diary and correspondence of, <i>ed.</i> by T. Sadler. Bost., 1871..... | B. 1375 | STANDISH, M. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1421 |
| ROMILLY, <i>Sir Samuel</i> . Memoirs of the life of, by himself. 3v. Lond., 1840..... | B. 1726 | STEFFENS, H. Story of my career. Bost., 1863..... | B. 1421 |
| ROSS, Charlie. By C. K. Ross. Phil., 1876..... | B. 1378 | STEPHENSON, G. Life of, by S. Smiles. Bost., 1873..... | B. 1421 |
| ROSSEAU, J. J., by John Morley. Lond., 1873..... | 1727 | STERLING, J. Life of, by T. Carlyle. T. Carlyle's works. v5..... | L. 76 |
| RUBENS. Life of, by G. H. Calvert. Bost., 1876..... | B. 1380 | STOCKMAR, <i>Baron</i> . Memoirs of, by <i>Baron E. Stockmar</i> . 2v. Lond., 1873..... | B. 1423 |
| SALM-SALM, <i>Princess Felix</i> . Ten years of my life. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1384 | STORY, J., Life of, by W. W. Story. 2v. Bost. 1851..... | B. 1754 |
| SAVONAROLA, G. and his times, by Pasquale Vilari. 2v. Lond., 1863..... | B. 1387 | STUYVESANT, P., Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1426 |
| SCHILLER F. von. Life of, by T. Carlyle, works. v5. N. Y., 1873..... | L. 76 | SULLY, <i>Duke of</i> . Memoirs of. Edinb., 1819..... | B. 1757 |
| SCHUBERT, F. Life of, by K. von Heelborn. 2v. Lond., 1869..... | 1395 | SUMMERFIELD, Mary. Recollections of, by Martha Summerfield. Bost., 1874..... | B. 1757 |
| SCHUYLER, P. Life of, by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1873..... | B. 1395 | SUMMERFIELD, <i>Rev. J.</i> Memoirs of, by J. Holland. N. Y., 1830..... | B. 1428 |
| SCHUYLER, <i>Mrs.</i> Memoirs of an American lady, by <i>Mrs. A. Grant</i> . Albany, 1876..... | B. 1737 | SUMNER, C. Life of, by C. E. Lester. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1757 |
| SCOTT, <i>Rev. T.</i> Life of, by J. Scott. Phil., 1823..... | B. 1738 | —by E. L. Pierce. 2v. Bost. 1877..... | B. 1757 |
| SCOTT, <i>Sir W.</i> Life of, by J. G. Lockhart. Edinb., 1871..... | B. 1738 | SYDNEY, A. Life of, by A. C. Ewald. 2v. Lond., 1873..... | B. 1758 |
| —by R. S. Mackenzie. Bost., 1871..... | B. 1397 | TALLMADGE, <i>Col. B.</i> Memoir of. N. Y., 1858..... | B. 1759 |
| SEATON, W. Life of, by E. W. Johnston. Bost., 1871..... | B. 1399 | TAPPAN, A. Life of. N. Y., 1870..... | B. 1433 |
| SELINA, <i>Countess of Huntingdon</i> . 2v. Lond., 1844..... | B. 1740 | TAYLOR, Gen. Life of. (Young American's library.) Bost., 1875..... | B. 1434 |
| SEVIGNÉ, <i>Madame de</i> . Letters of, <i>ed.</i> by <i>Mrs. Hale</i> . Bost., 1869..... | B. 1401 | THOMAS, G. <i>Lord Albemarle</i> . Fifty years of my life. N. Y., 1876..... | B. 1438 |
| —and her contemporaries. 2v. Lond., 1841..... | B. 1401 | THOREAU, H. D. Poet naturalist, by W. E. Channing. Bost., 1873..... | B. 1439 |
| | | TICKNOR, G. Life writings, and journals of. 2v. Bost., 1876..... | B. 1765 |
| | | TONE, T. W. Auto-biography of. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | B. 1444 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| TRUMBULL, J. Auto-biography of. New Haven, 1841..... | B. 1768 | WEBSTER, D. Life of (Young Ameri- can's library.) Bost., 1875..... | B. 1471 |
| TURNER, J. M. W. Life of, by W. Thornbry. N. Y., 1877..... | B. 1449 | —by G. T. Curtis. 2v. N. Y., 1870..... | B. 1783 |
| VIDOCQ. Auto-biographic memoirs of. 4v. Lond., 1829..... | B. 1469 | WEDGWOOD, J. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard. 2v. Lond., 1865..... | B. 1783 |
| WAGNER, R. Art, life and theories of, by E. L. Burlinghame. N. Y., 1875..... | B. 1463 | WENTWORTH, T. Life of, by Eliza- beth Cooper. Lond., 1874..... | B. 1784 |
| WALPOLE, Sir R. Memoirs of, by W. Coxe. 4v. Lond., 1816..... | B. 1776 | WESLEY, J. "The living Wesley," by J. R. Rigg. N. Y., 1874..... | B. 1476 |
| WALPOLE, H., <i>Earl of Oxford</i> . Me- mirs of, by W. Coxe. 2v..... | B. 1787 | —Life and times of, by Rev. T. Tyerman. 3v. N. Y., 1872..... | B. 1785 |
| —Letters of, ed. by P. Cunning- ham. 9v. Lond., 1866..... | B. 1778 | —by R. Southey. N. Y., 1820..... | B. 1785 |
| WARREN, J. Life of, by E. Warren. Bost., 1874..... | B. 1779 | WHITE, H. K. Life of, by R. Southey. 2v. Phil., 1811..... | B. 1481 |
| WASHINGTON, G. Life of, by C. R. Edmonds. 2v. Lond., 1836..... | B. 1467 | WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Memoirs of, by Rev. J. Gillies. Bost., 1830..... | B. 1481 |
| —by W. Thayer. Bost., 1876..... | B. 1467 | WILKES, J. Life and writings of. Birmingham, 1869..... | B. 1783 |
| —(Young American's library.) Bost., 1875..... | B. 1467 | WILLIAM III. Life and times, by H. Trevor. 2v. Lond., 1835..... | B. 1784 |
| —by W. Irving. 5v. Phil., 1873..... | B. 1467 | WILSON, H. Life of, by G. B. Mann. Bost., 1872..... | B. 1784 |
| —Same. 5v. N. Y., 1859..... | B. 1780 | WINTER, Rev. C. Life and character of, by W. Jay. N. Y., 1811..... | B. 1485 |
| —and his generals, by J. T. Head- ley. N. Y., 1875..... | B. 1467 | WIRT, W. Life of, by J. P. Kennedy. 2v. N. Y., 1872..... | B. 1485 |
| | | WREN, Sir C. Life and times of, by H. J. Elmes. Lond., 1852..... | B. 1795 |

Class D.—Poetry and Drama.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| D.—General Works. | | | |
| CRITICISMS, COLLECTIONS, ETC. | | | |
| ALGER, W. R. Poetry of the orient. Bost., 1874..... | D. 7 | HAZLITT, W. C., <i>edr.</i> Early popular poetry of England. 4v. Lond., 1866..... | D. 191 |
| AT Jesus' feet. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1871]..... | D. 18 | HOPKINS, A. A. Newspaper poets, or waifs and their authors. Rochester, 1876..... | D. 212 |
| BRACKETT, Anna C. and ELIOT, Ida M. Poetry for home and school. N. Y., 1876..... | D. 56 | HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> Dramatic works of Wy- cherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquar. Lond., 1871..... | D. 797 |
| BRIGHTWELL, D. B. Concordance to the entire works of Tennyson. Lond., 1869..... | D. 535+ | JOHNSON, R., <i>edr.</i> Little Classics. Poems, v. 13-15. Bost., 1875..... | D. 233 |
| BUCHANOR, R. Ballads, etc., from the Scandinavian..... | L. 157 | v. 13, Narrative; v. 14, Lyrical; v. 15, Minor. | |
| CHAMBERS' miscellany. Selections from the poetical works of Ramsay, Fer- gusson, Burns, Hogg, Tennant, Scott and Crabbe, with memoirs and a miscellany of Scottish poems. Edinb., 1838-41..... | D. 550 | KELSIE, J. S., <i>edr.</i> Works of the British dramatists. Edinb., 1872..... | D. 643 |
| CHAMBER of peace and other religious poems. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1874]..... | D. 86 | LARCOM, Lucy. <i>edr.</i> Roadside poems. Bost., 1876..... | D. 261 |
| CHIMES for children. Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1868]..... | D. 86 | LEGGE, J. The She King; or, book of ancient poetry, <i>trans.</i> into English verse. Lond., 1876..... | D. 264 |
| EXOTICS: attempts to domesticate them. By J. F. C. and L. C. Bost., 1875..... | D. 140 | LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. Phil., 1871..... | D. 664 |
| GARLAND of flowers; <i>trans.</i> from the Spanish, Italian, etc. 2v. N. Y., 1806..... | D. 162 | — <i>edr.</i> Poems of places. Bost., 1876..... | D. 273 |
| GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of America, with additions by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1873..... | D. 606 | England and Wales, iv. Ireland, iv. Scot- land, Denmark, Iceland, Norway and Swe- den, 3v. France and Savoy, 2v. Spain, Portugal, Belgium and Holland, 2v. | |
| HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets and comic writers. Lond., 1870..... | L. 191 | MOOR, F., <i>edr.</i> Lyrics of loyalty. N. Y., 1864..... | D. 315 |
| | | —Personal and political ballads. N. Y., 1864..... | D. 315 |
| | | —Rebel rhymes. N. Y., 1864..... | D. 315 |
| | | —Songs of the soldiers. N. Y., 1864..... | D. 315 |
| | | MORLEY H. Cavalier and Puritan song..... | L. 157 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| PALGRAVE, F. T. <i>edr.</i> Children's treasury of English song. N. Y., 1875. D. 342 —Golden treasury. Bost. and Camb., 1871. D. 342 | BULWER, E. Lytton, <i>see</i> LYTTON, E. B., <i>Lord</i> . BULWER, R. Lytton, <i>see</i> LYTTON, R. B., <i>Lord</i> . |
| SAUNDERS, F. Evenings with the sacred poets, with an appendix on hymnology. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1869]. D. 387 | BURR, Rev. E. F. Thy voyage, and other poems. N. Y., 1875. D. 1540 |
| SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. First and second series. L. 1431 | BURNS, R. Poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 38, 39. D. 464 |
| UNIVERSAL songster; or, museum of mirth. 3v. Lond., 1827. D. 773 | —Poems. <i>See</i> CHAMBER'S miscellany. D. 550 —Complete poetical works. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1066 |
| WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> Works of the British poets. Vols. 35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 47, 50. N. Y., 1822. D. 464 | BUTLER, S. Hudibras. N. Y., 1854. D. 1069 BUTLER, W. A. Poems. Bost., 1871. D. 1069 |
| CONTENTS. V. 35. Jones, Blacklock, and Cotton. V. 37. Cooper, Blackstone, Logan, Roberts, Porteus (and others). V. 38. Burns. V. 39. Burns and Macneilt. V. 43. Mitchell. V. 44. Mitchell, Colman, Gifford. V. 45, 46. Cary. V. 47. Mickle. V. 50. Potter, Francklin. | BYRON, G. G. N., <i>Lord</i> . Poetical works. 8v. Phil., 1839. D. 1070 —Works. Lond., 1870. D. 1070 —Works. 4v. N. Y., 1825. D. 1070 |
| WARTON, T. History of English poetry, N. Y., 1870. L. 1466 | CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. N. Y., 1872. D. 1072 CALVERT, G. A nation's birth. Bost., 1876. D. 1072 |
| WEBB, H. Metrical romances of the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries. 3v. Edinb., 1810. D. 471 | CAMPBELL, T. Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1871. D. 1073 |
| WHITTIER, J. G. <i>edr.</i> Child life; a collection of poems. Bost., 1873. D. 481 | CAMOENS, L. de. Lusiad, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 47. D. 464 CARLETON, W. Farm ballads. N. Y., 1875. D. 1076 —Farm legends. N. Y., 1876. D. 1076 |
| D. 1.—Poetry. | |
| ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold, and other poems. Bost., 1874. D. 1007 —Flower and thorn. Bost., 1876. D. 1007 | —Young folks' centennial rhymes. N. Y., 1876. D. 1076 |
| BAILEY, P. J. Festus. N. Y., 1874. D. 1023 | CARROLL, L. Hunting of the snark. Lond., 1876. D. 1077 |
| BAKER, G. H. Point lace and diamonds. 2v. D. 1024 | CARY, Alice. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y., 1874. D. 1077 |
| BARBAULD, Mrs. Anna L. Poems, <i>see</i> Memoirs and works of. B. 1026 | CARY, Alice, and Phoebe. Last poems. N. Y., 1874. D. 1077 |
| BARLOW, J. Columbiad, 2v. Phil., 1809. D. 1027 | —Poetical works, <i>ed.</i> , with memoir, by Mary C. Ames. N. Y., 1876. D. 1546 |
| BARNES, W. Poems of rural life. Bost., 1869. D. 1028 | CARY, Rev. H. F., <i>translator</i> , <i>see</i> DANTE, A. D. D. 1113 |
| BEATTIE, J. Poetical works with memoir. Bost., 1866. D. 1032 | CHAUCER, G. Poetical works, <i>ed.</i> by Morris, R. 6v. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1084 |
| BELDAZZLE. Bachelor studies. N. Y., 1874. D. 1035 | CHURCHILL, C. Poetical works. 3v. Bost., 1854. D. 1089 |
| BICKERSTETH, E. H. Yesterday, today, and forever. N. Y., 1873. D. 1044 | CLARKE, Mary C. Trust and remittance; two love stories in metres. Bost., 1874. D. 1092 |
| BLACKIE, J. S. Songs of religion and life. N. Y., 1876. D. 1044 | COLERIDGE, S. T., and KEATS, J. Poetical works. 2v. N. Y., 1877. D. 1097 |
| BLACKLOCK, T. Select poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. D. 464 | —Christabel, and other poems, <i>ed.</i> by A. C. Swinburne. L. 157 |
| BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Lawyer's farewell to his muse. <i>See</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British Poets. V. 37. D. 464 | COLLINS, W. Gray T., and GOLDSMITH, O. Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1871. D. 1097 |
| BLOOMFIELD, R. Banks of Nye. Phil., 1812. D. 1045 | COMBE, W. Three tours of Dr. Syntax. Lond., 1871. D. 1098 |
| BROWNING, R. Aristophanes' apology. Bost., 1875. D. 1061 | COOK, Eliza. Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1100 |
| —Poems, 2v. Bost., 1871. D. 1061 | COTTON, Dr. Selected poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 35. D. 464 |
| —Pacchiarotto, and other poems. Bost., 1877. D. 1061 | COOPER, W., Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1103 |
| BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Poems. 3v. N. Y., 1874. D. 1061 | —Same, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 35. D. 464 |
| BRYANT, W. C. Among the trees. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1864]. D. 1062 | CRABBE, G. Life and poetical works. Lond., 1861. D. 1104 |
| —Poems. 3v. N. Y., 1871. D. 1062 | |
| —Translator of Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. 4v. D. 3211 | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| CRANCH, C. P. Bird and the bell, and other poems. Bost., 1875.....D. 1104 | —Records of women, with other poems. N. Y., 1828.....D. 1194 |
| DANTE, A. The vision; or hell, purgatory and paradise, <i>trans.</i> by Cary. Lond., 1870.....D. 1113 | HERBERT, G. Poetical works. Lond., 1870.....D. 1197 |
| —Same; 2v. <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets, v. 4 5, 46.....D. 464 | HERRICK, R. Hesperides. 2v. Bost., 1856.....D. 1198 |
| —Divine comedy. <i>trans.</i> by Longfellow. 3v. Bost., 1871.....D. 1113 | HOGG, J. Poetical works. 2v. N. Y., 1825.....D. 1209 |
| DAVIDSON, L. M. Poetical remains, [with life]. Phil. 1841.....D. 1115 | HOLLAND, J. G. Bitter-sweet. N. Y., 1873.....D. 1210 |
| DAVIES, R. B. Poems. N. Y., 1807.....D. 1115 | —Kathrina. N. Y., 1873.....D. 1210 |
| DAY dreams by a butterfly. Kingston, 1854.....D. 1115 | —Mistress of the manse. N. Y., 1874.....D. 1210 |
| DODD, Rev. W. Thoughts in prison. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>D. 1124 | HOLMES, O. W. Poems, Bost., 1866.....D. 1210 |
| DODGE, Mary M. Rhymes and jingles. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1124 | —Songs of many seasons. Bost., 1875.....D. 1210 |
| DRYDEN, J. Poetical works. Lond., 1870.....D. 1127 | HOOD, T. Poetical works. 3v. Lond., 1872.....D. 1212 |
| DUNN, C. G. Auto-biography of a crystal. Phil., 1876.....D. 1129 | HOUGHITON, Lord. Poetical works. 2v. Bost., 1876.....D. 1214 |
| ELIOT, Geo., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> LEWES, Mrs. | HOWELLS, W. D. Poems. Bost., 1873.....D. 1214 |
| EMERSON, R. W. Poems. Bost., 1874.....D. 1135 | HUNT, L. Poems. Lond. |
| FALCONER, W., Poetical works. Bost., 1863.....D. 1143 | INGELOW, Jean. Poems. 2v. Bost., 1873.....D. 1233 |
| —Shipwreck. N. Y., 1825.....D. 1143 | —Shepherd lady, and other poems. Bost., 1876.....D. 1634 |
| FIELDING, H. Poems. Lond., 1872.....D. 1589 | JONES, Sir W. Select poems; <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets, v. 35.....D. 464 |
| FINK, W. W., Hades and other poems. Phil., 1876.....D. 1150 | JOYCE, R. D. Deirdre. [No name series]. Bost., 1876.....D. 1234 |
| FOSDICK, W. W. Ariel and other poems. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1855].....D. 1156 | KEATS, J., Poetical works N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>D. 1238 |
| FRENEAU, P., Poems of the American revolution. N. Y., 1865.....D. 1594 | — <i>and</i> Coleridge. N. Y., 1877.....D. 1097 |
| GARDNER, Celia E. Broken dreams. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1162 | KEBLE, J. Christian year. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>D. 1238 |
| —Stolen waters. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1162 | LAMB, C. Poems.....D. 1259 |
| GESSNER, S. Death of Abel, <i>trans.</i> by Mary C. Ilyer. Baltimore, 1807.....D. 1165 | LANDOR, W. S. Hellenics; comprising heroic idyls, &c. Edinb., 1859.....D. 1656 |
| —New idyls, <i>trans.</i> by W. Hooper. Lond., 1776.....D. 1599 | LARCOM, Lucy. An idyl of work. Bost., 1875.....D. 1261 |
| GILBERT, W. S. Fifty Bab ballads. Lond., 1877.....D. 1167 | LETTSOM, W. M., <i>translator.</i> Fall of the Nibelungers. Lond., 1874.....D. 1266 |
| GILDER, R. W. New day. N. Y., 1876.....D. 1167 | LEWES, Mrs. "Geo. Eliot." Legend of Jubal, and other poems. Bost., 1874.....D. 1267 |
| GOLDSMITH, O. Poetical Works. <i>See</i> Collected works, v. 4.....L. 171 | LOCKHART, J. G., <i>translator.</i> Ancient Spanish ballads. Bost., 1861.....D. 1272 |
| —Poems, <i>see</i> COLLINS, W., Gray, and Goldsmith.....D. 1097 | LONGFELLOW, H. W., <i>translator</i> of Dante's Divine comedy.....D. 1113 |
| GRAY, D. Poetical works. Lond., 1874.....D. 1175 | —Poems. Bost., 1875.....D. 1273 |
| GRAY, T. Poetical works, <i>see</i> COLLINS, W., Gray, and Goldsmith.....D. 1097 | —Poems. 2v. Bost., 1872.....D. 1273 |
| HALLECK, F. G. Fanny, and other poems. N. Y., 1839.....D. 1173 | —Hanging of the crane. Bost., 1875.....D. 1664 |
| —Poetical writings. N. Y., 1833.....D. 1183 | —Masque of Pandora and other poems. Bost., 1875.....D. 1273 |
| HARTE, B. Echoes of the foothills. Bost., 1875.....D. 1188 | LOVER, S. Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>D. 1273 |
| —Poetical works. Bost., 1873.....D. 1188 | LOWELL, J. R. Bigelow papers. Bost., 1871.....D. 1273 |
| HARWOOD, J. E. Poems. N. Y., 1819.....D. 1188 | —Fables for critics. Bost., 1865.....D. 1273 |
| HAY, J. Pike County ballads. Bost., 1873.....D. 1191 | —Poetical works. 2v. Bost., 1871.....D. 1273 |
| HAYNE, P. H. Mountain of the lovers, with poems of nature and tradition. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1191 | LYTTON, Lord, E. Bulwer. Dramas and poems. N. S. 1870.....D. 2275 |
| HEMANS, Mrs. Felicia. Poems. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>D. 1194 | —Lost tales of Miletus. N. Y., 1872.....D. 1275 |
| | LYTTON, Lord, R. Bulwer. "Queen Meredith.".....D. 1275 |
| | —Fables in song. Bost., 1874.....D. 1275 |
| | —Lucille. Bost., 1873.....D. 1275 |
| | —Poetical works. Bost., 1875.....D. 1275 |
| | MACAULAY, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. N. Y., 1870.....D. 1277 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| MACDONALD, G. Within and without. N. Y., 1872..... | D. 1278 | SAXE, J. G. Clever stories of many na- tions. Bost., 1865..... | D. 1387 |
| MACNEILL T. H. Select poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>chr.</i> British poets. v39. D. 464 | | —Tales and legends of many coun- tries. Bost., 1872..... | D. 1387 |
| MARVIN, F. R. Dream music. N. Y., 1870..... | D. 1289 | —Leisure day rhymes. Bost., 1875. D. 1387 | |
| WEEK, A. B. Songs and poems of the South. Mobile, 1857..... | D. 1296 | —Poems. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1387 |
| MELVILLE, H. Battle pieces and as- pects of the war. N. Y., 1866..... | | SCHEFER, L. World priest. <i>trans.</i> by Brooks, C. T. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1389 |
| —Clarel. A poem. N. Y., 1876..... | | SCHILLER, F. Poems <i>trans.</i> by Bow- ring, E. A. Lond., 1824..... | D. 1390 |
| MEREDITH, Owen, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> LYTTON, Lord R. B. | | —Poems and ballads <i>trans.</i> by Lyt- ton, Lord E. B..... | D. 1390 |
| MILLER, J. Baroness of New York. N. Y., 1877..... | D. 1305 | SCOTT, Sir W. Poetical works. Bost., 1872..... | D. 1397 |
| —Ship in the desert. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1305 | —Lady of the lake. N. Y., 1810..... | D. 1397 |
| —Songs of the sunlands. Bost., 1873. D. 1305 | | SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical works. Lond. <i>n. d.</i> | D. 1403 |
| MILMAN, H. H. Samor, lord of the bright city. N. Y., 1818..... | D. 1305 | SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Poetical works. <i>n. t. p.</i> | D. 1805 |
| MILTON, J. Poetical works, [with life.] Bost., 1796..... | D. 1306 | SKELTON, J. Poetical works. 3v. Bost., 1862..... | D. 1409 |
| —Poems. 2v. Lond., 1861..... | D. 1306 | SMITH, J. and H. Rejected addresses and other poems. N. Y., 1871..... | D. 1412 |
| MISTRAL, F. Mercio, <i>trans.</i> by Pres- ton, Harriet W. Bost., 1874..... | D. 1309 | SOUTHEY, R. Poetical works. N. Y., 1860..... | D. 1749 |
| MOFFAT, J. C. Alwyn. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1875]..... | D. 1311 | SPENCER, E. Faerie queen [and] Epi- thalamion. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | D. 1417 |
| MONTGOMERY, J. Poetical works. 4v. Bost., 1825..... | D. 1314 | STEDMAN, E. C. Hawthorne and other poems. Bost., 1877..... | D. 1421 |
| —Same. 5v. Bost., 1860..... | D. 1314 | —Poetical works. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1421 |
| MOORE, T. Poetical works. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1315 | | STODDARD, R. H. Book of the East, and other poems. Bost., 1871..... | D. 1423 |
| —Loves of the angels. Phil., 1823. D. 1315 | | STORY, W. W. Graffiti d'Italia. Edinb., <i>n. d.</i> | D. 1424 |
| MORRIS, W., <i>translator</i> of Æneid of Virgil..... | D. 1340 | STRONG, L. C. Castle windows. Troy, 1876..... | D. 1425 |
| —Defence of Guinevere and other poems. Lond., 1875..... | D. 1317 | SURREY, H. Howard, <i>Earl of</i> , and WYATT, Sir T. Works, <i>ed.</i> by Nott, G. F. 2v. Lond., 1816..... | D. 1886 |
| —Earthly paradise. 3v. Bost., 1871. D. 1317 | | SWINBURNE, A. C. Poems and bal- lads. Lond., 1873..... | D. 1431 |
| —Life and death of Jason. Bost., 1871..... | D. 1317 | TAPPAN, Cora, L. V. Hisperia. N. Y., 1861..... | D. 1433 |
| MOUNTAINS, the. Bost., 1876..... | D. 1318 | TASSO, T. Jerusalem delivered, <i>trans.</i> by J. H. Whiffen. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | D. 1433 |
| NACK, J. Earl Rupert and other tales and poems. With life, by P. M. Wetmore. N. Y., 1839..... | D. 1326 | TAYLOR, B. F. Songs of yesterday. Chicago, 1876..... | D. 1434 |
| NEWCASTLE, Duke and Duchess of Poems, etc. <i>see</i> Collected works. Jenkins, E., <i>chr.</i> | L. 230 | TAYLOR, B. Poems. Bost., 1866..... | D. 1434 |
| OSSIAN. Poems; <i>trans.</i> by MacPhar- son, J. 2v. Morristown, 1823..... | D. 1339 | —Home pastorals, &c. Bost., 1875. D. 1434 | |
| PALMER, R. Poetical works. N. Y., 1876..... | D. 1705 | —Masque of the gods. Bost., 1872. D. 1434 | |
| PEACOCK, T. R. Poetical works. Lond., 1875..... | D. 1345 | — <i>Translator</i> of Goethe's Faust. 2v. D. 2171 | |
| PERRY, Norah. After the ball, and other poems. Bost., 1875..... | D. 1347 | TENNYSON, A. Concordance, <i>see</i> Collections, BRIGHTWELL, D. B. D. 535 | |
| PHELPS, E. S. Poetical studies. Bost., 1875..... | D. 1350 | —Enoch Arden. Bost., 1864..... | D. 1436 |
| POE, E. A. Poems. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1849]. D. 1355 | | —Gareth and Lynette. Bost., 1872. D. 1436 | |
| POLLOCK, E. Poems. Phila., 1876. D. 1355 | | —Idyls of the king. Bost., 1875..... | D. 1436 |
| POLLOCK, R. Course of time. N. Y., 1828..... | D. 1355 | —Last tournament. Bost., 1872..... | D. 1436 |
| POPE, A. Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1355 | | —Poems. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1436 |
| — <i>Translator</i> of Homer, Iliad and Odyssey..... | D. 3355 | THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads, &c. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1437 |
| PROCTOR, Adelaide A., Poems. Bost., 1870..... | D. 1358 | THOMSON, J. The seasons. Edinb., 1772..... | D. 1438 |
| ROGERS, S., Pleasures of memory. N. Y., 1871..... | D. 1376 | TRENCH, R. C. Poems. N. Y., 1866. D. 1446 | |
| ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. Bost., 1872. D. 1378 | | TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Emigrant's story and other poems. Bost., 1875..... | D. 1447 |
| ROSSITTI, D. G. Poems. Bost., 1870. D. 1378 | | WATSON, J. W. Beautiful snow and other poems. Phil. [<i>cop.</i> 1871]..... | D. 1468 |

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| WATTS, J. <i>Horae lyricae</i> . N. Y., 1814..... | D. 1469 | GREENE, R. and PEELE, G. <i>Dramatic and poetical works</i> . Lond., 1861..... | D. 2605 |
| — Same; with life by Southey, R. Bost., 1864..... | D. 1469 | HARTE, Bret. <i>Two men of Sandy Bar</i> . Bost., 1876..... | D. 2188 |
| WHITE, H. K. <i>Poetical works</i> . Phil., 1811..... | D. 1481 | HOWELLS, W. D. <i>Counterfeit presentment: a comedy</i> . Bost., 1877..... | D. 2214 |
| WHITEHEAD, W. <i>Plays and poems</i> . 2v. Lond., 1774..... | D. 1481 | — <i>Out of the question: a comedy</i> . Bost., 1877..... | D. 2214 |
| WHITE rose and red; a love story. Bost., 1873..... | D. 1481 | JONSON, B. <i>Works</i> . Lond., 1869..... | D. 2640 |
| WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. <i>Pansies</i> . Bost., 1872..... | D. 1481 | KORNER, C. T. <i>Poems and dramas, [in his life.]</i> | B. 1252 |
| WHITTIER, J. G. <i>Mabel Martin</i> . Bost., 1876..... | D. 1788 | LEIGHTON, E., <i>At the court of King Edwin</i> . Phil., 1877..... | D. 2264 |
| — <i>Poems</i> . Bost., 1873..... | D. 1481 | LEWIS, E. A. " <i>Stella</i> ," <i>Sappho: a tragedy</i> . Lond., 1876..... | D. 1267 |
| — <i>Hazel blossoms— with poems by Elizabeth H. Whittier</i> . Bost., 1875..... | D. 1481 | LYTTON, Lord, E. B. <i>Dramas and poems</i> . N. Y., 1870..... | D. 2275 |
| WILLIS, N. P. <i>Poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous</i> . N. Y., 1878..... | D. 1483 | MARLOWE, C. <i>Dramatic works</i> . Lond., 1870..... | D. 2673 |
| WORDSWORTH, W. <i>Poetical works</i> . Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | D. 1491 | MASSINGER, P. and FORD, J., <i>Works</i> . Lond., 1869..... | D. 2674 |
| WRIGHT, F., <i>edr.</i> <i>Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman</i> . 2v. Lond., 1856..... | D. 1493 | MOLIERE, J. B. P. <i>Dramatic works; trans. by Wall</i> . 2v. Lond., 1876..... | D. 2312 |
| WYATT, Sir T. <i>Poetical works</i> . Bost., 1864..... | D. 1495 | PECK, E. W. <i>Scarlet letter dramatized</i> . Bost., 1876..... | D. 2345 |
| — and SURKEY, Henry Howard, <i>Earl of</i> . 2v. Lond., 1816..... | D. 1886 | PERCY'S <i>Masque: a drama</i> . N. Y., 1829..... | D. 2347 |
| YOUNG, E. <i>Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality</i> . N. Y., 1819..... | D. 1498 | POOLE, J. <i>Hamlet travestie, with burlesque annotations</i> . N. Y., 1866..... | D. 2714 |
| — <i>Works</i> . 4v. [v2, 3 <i>missing</i> .] Lond., 1767..... | D. 1498 | RACINE, J. <i>The suitors, trans. by Brown, J.</i> N. Y., 1871..... | D. 2362 |
| D. 2.—Drama. | | SCHILLER, F., von. <i>Dramatic works</i> . 3v. Lond., 1867..... | D. 2390 |
| BAILLIE, Joanna. <i>Dramatic and miscellaneous works</i> . Lond., 1853..... | D. 2514 | SHAKESPEARE, W. <i>Dramatic works; from the text of Dr. Reed, with notes by Johnson, Stevens and others</i> . 10v. N. Y., 1825..... | D. 2402 |
| BEAUMONT and Fletcher. <i>Works</i> . 2v. Lond., 1866..... | D. 2519 | — <i>Works</i> . Handy volume edition. 13v. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | D. 2402 |
| BRITISH dramatists, <i>see</i> Class D. | | — <i>Works; ed. by Keightley, T.</i> 6v. Bost., 1866..... | D. 2402 |
| General works, Keltie, J. S., <i>edr.</i> | D. 643 | — Same; with life, by Chalmers, H. <i>n. t. p.</i> | D. 2742 |
| BULWER, Lord E. L., <i>see</i> LYTTON, Lord E. B. | | SHERIDAN, R. B. <i>Dramas, poems, translations, speeches, &c.</i> Lond., 1872..... | D. 2403 |
| CHAPMAN, G. <i>Plays, ed. by Shepperd, R. H.</i> Lond., 1874..... | D. 2083 | STELLA, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> LEWIS, E. A. | |
| COMEDIES and tragedies. By various authors. 14v. N. Y., 1824..... | D. 2098 | STORY, W. W. <i>Nero: an historical play</i> . Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | D. 2424 |
| CONGREVE, W., <i>see</i> HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> | | TAYLOR, B. <i>The prophet: a tragedy</i> . Bost., 1874..... | D. 2434 |
| Wycherley, Congreve, &c..... | D. 797 | TENNYSON, A. <i>Harold</i> . Bost., 1877..... | D. 2434 |
| FARQUAR, G., <i>see</i> HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> | | — <i>Queen Mary</i> . Bost., 1875..... | D. 2434 |
| Wycherley, Congreve, &c..... | D. 797 | TUPPER, M. F. <i>Washington: a drama</i> . N. Y., 1876..... | D. 2448 |
| FIELDING, H., <i>see</i> Class L. <i>Collected works</i> . Fielding, H. V1-5 L. | 589 | UDALL, N. <i>Ralph Royster Doyster</i> . Lond., 1818..... | D. 2771 |
| FORD, J., and MASSINGER, P. <i>Works</i> . Lond., 1869..... | D. 1674 | VANBRUGH, Sir J. <i>Dramatic works, see</i> Class D. <i>General works, Hunt, L. edr.</i> Wycherley, Congreve, &c..... | D. 797 |
| GILBERT, W. S. <i>Original plays</i> . N. Y., 1876..... | D. 2167 | WEBSTER, J. <i>Dramatic works, ed. by Rev. A. Dyce</i> . Lond., 1871..... | D. 2783 |
| GOETHE, J. W. von. <i>Dramatic works</i> . Lond., 1872..... | D. 2171 | WHITEHEAD, W. <i>Plays and poems</i> . 2v. Lond., 1774..... | D. 1481 |
| CONTENTS: <i>Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso and Egmont, trans. by Swanwick, Anna, and Goetz von Berlichingen, trans. by Scott, Sir W.</i> | | WYCHERLEY, W. <i>Dramatic works, see</i> Class D. <i>General works, Hunt, L., edr.</i> Wycherley, Congreve, &c..... | D. 797 |
| — <i>Faust</i> . 2v. <i>Trans.</i> , by Taylor, Bavard. Bost., 1875..... | D. 2171 | | |
| GOLDSMITH, O. <i>Poems and dramas, see</i> Class L. <i>Collected works</i> . Goldsmith, O. v.4..... | L. 171 | | |

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|---|--|--|--|
| D. 3.—Greek and Latin Poetry. | | —Same, <i>trans.</i> by Pope, A. N. Y., 1836.....D. 3211 | |
| ÆSCHYLUS, Sophocles, and Euripides, selections from; <i>trans.</i> by Potter and Franklin. <i>see</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British Poets. v. 50.....D. 464 | | HORACE. Odes, &c.; <i>trans.</i> by Francis, P. 2v. N. Y., 1860.....D. 3213 | |
| ARISTOPHANES, Comedies of; <i>trans.</i> by Hickie, W. J. 2v. Lond., 1874.D. 3114 | | JUVENAL. Satires, &c.; <i>trans.</i> by Badham, [also] Persius. Satires, <i>trans.</i> by Drummond, N. Y., 1837.D. 3235 | |
| — <i>CONTENTS.</i> —v. 1. Acharnians, knights, clouds, wasps, peace [and] birds. v. 2. Lysistrata, the thesmophoriazuses, frogs, ecclesiazusæ and Plutus. | | LUCRETIUS. Nature of things; <i>trans.</i> into prose, by Watson, <i>Rev.</i> J. S. with a poetical version by Good, J. M. Lond., 1851.....D. 3274 | |
| — <i>Trans.</i> by Mitchell. <i>see</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British poets. v44.....D. 464 | | OVID. Metamorphoses. N. Y., 1859..D. 3704 | |
| COLLINS, <i>Rev.</i> W. L. <i>edr.</i> Ancient classics for English readers.....L. 89 | | —Works; <i>trans.</i> by Riley, 2v. Lond. 1851-52.....D. 3340 | |
| V. 1. 2. Homer; Iliad and Odyssey; by W. L. Collins. V. 5. Virgil; by W. L. Collins. V. 6. Horace; by T. Martin. V. 7. Æschylus; by R. S. Copleston. V. 10. Sophocles; by E. W. Collins. V. 12. Euripides; by W. P. Downe. V. 13. Juvenal; by E. Walford. V. 14. Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins. V. 15. Hesiod and Theognis; by J. Davies. V. 16. Plautus and Terence; by W. L. Collins. V. 18. Lucian; by W. L. Collins. | | PERSIUS; <i>see</i> JUVENAL.....D. 3235 | |
| —Same supplementary series. | | PINDAR. Odes.; <i>trans.</i> by West and Lee, F., with a dissertation on the Olympic games. Lond., 1810.D. 3871 | |
| V. 2. Ovid. By A. Church. V. 3. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. By J. Davies. | | SOPHOCLES. <i>trans.</i> by Francklin. <i>see</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British poets. V50.D. 464 | |
| EURIPIDES. Literally translated; 2v. Lond., n. d.....D. 3139 | | THEOCRITUS, Bion, and Moschus, and the war songs of Tyrtæus, <i>trans.</i> by Banks, <i>Rev.</i> J., with metrical versions, by Chapman, J. M. Lond., 1876.....D. 3437 | |
| HOMER. Iliad; <i>trans.</i> by Bryant, W. C. 2v. Bost., 1873.....D. 3211 | | VIRGIL. Æneid, <i>trans.</i> by Morris, W. Bost., 1876.....D. 3460 | |
| —Same; <i>trans.</i> by Pope, A. 2v. N. Y., 1836.....D. 3211 | | —Works; <i>trans.</i> by Davidson. N. Y., 1875.....D. 3460 | |
| —Odyssey; <i>trans.</i> by Bryant, W. C. 2v. Bost., 1871-2.....D. 3211 | | —Same; <i>trans.</i> by Trapp, J. 3v. Lond., 1735.....xD. 3460 | |

Class E.—Education.

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|---|--|--|--|
| ARMSTRONG, Mrs. M. F., and Ludlow, Helen W. Hampton and its students, with fifty cabin and plantation songs. N. Y., 1874.....E. 588 | | DUFFEY, Mrs. E. B., No sex in education. Phil. [cop. 1874.].....E. 128 | |
| BEARD, J. R. Self-culture. Manchester, n. d.....E. 32 | | EDGEWORTH, Maria, and EDGEWORTH, R. L. Practical education. 2v. Bost., 1815.....E. 580 | |
| BLACKIE, J. S. Self-culture; intellectual, physical and moral. N. Y., 1874.....E. 44 | | EGGLESTON, G. C. How to educate yourself. N. Y., 1814.....E. 134 | |
| BRACKETT, Anna C., <i>edr.</i> Education of American girls. N. Y., 1874.....E. 56 | | ETONIANA, Ancient and modern. Lond., 1865.....E. 139 | |
| BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English university. N. Y., 1873.....E. 58 | | EVERETT, W. On the Cam; lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. Camb., 1867.....E. 140 | |
| CALDERWOOD, H. On teaching. N. Y., 1875.....E. 72 | | FENELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Education of daughters. Bost., 1821.....E. 146 | |
| CHAPONE, Mrs. Letters, on the improvement of the mind. N. Y., 1819.....E. 83 | | HALE, E. E. How to do it. Bost., 1874.E. 182 | |
| CHARACTER, its elements and development. By a Bible student. Lond., 1875.....E. 88 | | HILL, <i>Rev.</i> T. True order of studies. N. Y., 1876.....E. 203 | |
| CLARKE, E. H., Sex in education. Bost., 1874.....E. 92 | | HINTS for living. Bost. [cop. 1871.].....E. 204 | |
| —Building of a brain. Bost., 1874.E. 92 | | HOARE, Mrs. S., Early education and nursery discipline. Lond., 1872.....E. 208 | |
| COBBETT, W. Advice to young men. Lond., 1873.....E. 95 | | HOLLAND, J. G. Titcomb's letters to young people. N. Y., 1872.....E. 210 | |
| DICKINSON, Anna. E. A paying investment. Bost., 1876.....E. 121 | | JEAFFRESON, J. C., Annals of Oxford. 2v. Lond., 1872.....E. 637 | |
| | | KIDDLE, H. and SENEM, A. jr., <i>edrs.</i> Cyclopaedia of education for the use of teachers, schools, etc. N. Y., 1877.E. 646+ | |
| | | LANCASTER, J., Improvements in education, with a sketch of the N. Y. free school. N. Y. 1807.....E. 260 | |

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|--|--------|--|---------|
| LESSONS on subjects as given to children in a Pestalozzian school. Lond., 1871..... | E. 336 | PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. 2v. Lond., 1830..... | E. 359 |
| LEWIS, D. New gymnastics. Bost., 1873..... | | QUINCY, J. History of Harvard University. 2v. Bost., 1860..... | E. 717 |
| MACLAREN, A. System of physical education, theoretical and practical. Oxf. 1869..... | E. 277 | REPORTS of the Board of Education for the years 1851, '59, '60, '61, '64 and '66..... | E. 722 |
| MANN, H. Lectures and annual reports on education. 2v. Camb., 1867..... | E. 672 | RICHTER, J. P. F. <i>Levana</i> ; or, the doctrine of education. Bost., 1866..... | E. 722 |
| MASON, J. Treatise on self-knowledge. N. Y., 1824..... | E. 290 | ROSENKRANTZ, Dr. K. Pedagogics as a system. St. Louis, 1872..... | E. 727 |
| NEWMAN, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated. Lond., 1873..... | E. 329 | SEDGWICK, <i>Miss</i> . Facts and fancies. —Morals and manners. N. Y., 1873..... | E. 399 |
| OPIE, Amelia. Detraction displayed. N. Y., 1828..... | E. 338 | SHEPHERD, <i>Rev</i> . W. Systematic education. 2v. Lond., 1815..... | E. 742 |
| ORTON, J., <i>edr</i> . Liberal education of woman. N. Y., 1873..... | E. 339 | SMILES, S. Self help. N. Y., 1874..... | E. 411 |
| PIERCE, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. N. Y., 1869..... | E. 707 | ——Thrift. N. Y., 1876..... | E. 411 |
| PENDLETON, <i>Miss</i> . Hester. Parents' guide; or human development through inherited tendencies. N. Y., 1871..... | E. 346 | SPENCER, H. Education: intellectual, moral and physical. N. Y., 1873..... | E. 417 |
| PORTER, N., American colleges and the American public. New Haven, 1870..... | E. 356 | TODHUNTER, J. Conflict of studies. Lond., 1873..... | E. 766 |
| | | WATTS, I. Improvement of the mind. Bost., 1822..... | E. 1469 |
| | | WELLS, S. R., <i>publ</i> . How to write: a manual of composition and letter writing. N. Y., 1872..... | E. 473 |
| | | YOUMANS, E. L., <i>edr</i> . Culture demanded by modern life. N. Y., 1873..... | E. 499 |

Class G.—German Literature.

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|--------|
| GOETHE, J. W. von. Hermann and Dorothea, <i>ed</i> . by J. M. Hart. N. Y., 1875..... | G. 71 | SCHILLER, F. von. Kämtische werke. 13v. Stuttgart, 1838..... | G. 390 |
|--|-------|--|--------|

Class H.—History.

H.—General Works.—Universal History and Mythology.

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| ADDISON, C. G. Knights templars. Lond., 1854..... | H. 503 | DAWE, <i>Rev</i> . C. S. Landmarks of general history. N. Y. [<i>pref</i> . 1874.]..... | H. 115 |
| ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology: containing the myths of the Eddas. Chicago and Lond., 1875..... | H. 10 | FISKE, J. Myths and myth makers. Bost., 1873..... | H. 151 |
| ARNOLD, T. Lectures on modern history. N. Y., 1874..... | H. 15 | FORT, G. F. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. Phil., 1875..... | H. 1594 |
| AVELING, S. T., <i>edr</i> . Heraldry, ancient and modern, including Boutell's heraldry. Lond. [<i>pref</i> . 1873.]..... | H. 20 | GILMAN, A. First steps in general history. N. Y., 1874..... | H. 167 |
| BIRCH, S., <i>edr</i> . Records of the past; English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. 2v. Lond. [<i>pref</i> . 1873.]..... | H. 1043 | GLADSTONE, W. E. Juventus mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. Bost., 1869..... | N. 4169 |
| BLANC, L. Historical revelations; see under Class, II | H. 4044 | GOULD, S. Baring. Book of werewolves: an account of a terrible superstition. Lond., 1865..... | H. 173 |
| BOUTELL, C., <i>edr</i> . Arms and armor; see LACOMBE, M. P..... | | ——Curious myths of the middle ages. Bost., 1867..... | H. 173 |
| BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world. N. Y., 1876..... | H. 58 | GREENE, G. W. History of the middle ages [chiefly from the French]. N. Y., 1870..... | H. 175 |
| BULLFINCH, T. Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. Bost., 1872..... | H. 64 | HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical works, <i>trans</i> . from the German by G. Bancroft and others. 6v. Lond. [<i>pref</i> . 1842.]..... | H. 615 |
| COLLIER, W. F. Great events of history. N. Y. [<i>cop</i> . 1872.]..... | H. 97 | CONTENTS: v1—Ancient Greece; treatise on the political consequences of the Reformation; rise of political theories; continental interests of Great Britain. v2—Policies, intercourse and trade of the Asiatic nations; the Persians, Phœnicians and Babylonians. v3—The Scythians and Indians. v4—Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians..... | |
| CREASY, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y., 1872..... | H. 104 | | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| tians. v5—History of the political system of Europe and its colonies (1492-1830). v5 | | NEWMAN, J. H. Historical sketches. Lond. 1873. | II. 6329 |
| —Manual of ancient history, with regard to the constitutions, the commerce and the colonies of the states of antiquity. | | CONTENTS: Church of the fathers; St. Chrysostom; Theoderet; Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine schools. | |
| HEGEL, G. W. F. Philosophy of history, <i>trans.</i> by J. Sibree. Lond., 1872. | II. 192 | PERCE, E. Battle roll; an encyclopedia of land battles and sieges in all ages. N. Y. 1858. | II. 708 |
| JAMES, G. P. R. Dark scenes of history. N. Y., 1855. | II. 227 | QUACKENBOS, J. D. School history of the world. N. Y. 1876. | II. 361 |
| KINGSLEY, C. Plays and Puritans. Bost., 1859. | L. 2249 | ST. JOHN, H., 1st viscount Bolingbroke. Letters on the study and use of history. 2v. Lond. 1752. | II. 730 |
| LACROIX, P. Eighteenth century; its institutions, customs and costumes. N. Y., 1876. | II. 654 | SCHLEGEL, F., von. Lectures on modern history, with essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Lond. 1862. | II. 391 |
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopedia. | | —Philosophy of history; <i>with a memoir</i> , by J. B. Robertson. 2v. N. Y. 1841. | II. 391 |
| —Chronology of history, by Sir H. Nicolas. Lond., 1853. | H. 261 | SEEMAN, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome, with reference to its use in art, <i>ed.</i> by G. H. Bianchi. N. Y. 1877. | H. 399 |
| —Outlines of history. Lond., 1831. | II. 261 | SHARPE, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian christianity. Lond. 1863. | II. 402 |
| —Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2v. Lond., 1835. | II. 261 | SMITH, W. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography, <i>ed.</i> and revised by C. Anthon. N. Y. 1873. | II. 747 |
| LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. N. Y., 1876. | II. 660 | — <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities, revised by C. Anthon. N. Y. 1871. | II. 747 |
| LEMPRIERES classical dictionary. N. Y., 1875. | II. 2644 | SMITH, G. Study of history, with a lecture on the University of Oxford. N. Y. 1866. | II. 412 |
| LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge. History; 12v. Lond. 1831-37. | II. 268 | SMITH, Rev. S. F. <i>edr.</i> Knights and sea kings; or, the middle ages. Bost. n. d. | II. 412 |
| British museum. 6v. | | TYTLER, A. F., Lectures on general history, <i>n. t. p.</i> [<i>pref.</i>] Edinb., 1801. | II. 451 |
| Egyptian antiquities. 2v. | | VOLNEY, C. F. The ruins; or, meditation on the revolution of empires. N. Y., n. d. | R. 6461 |
| Elgin and Phigælian marbles. 2v. | | WHY is history read so little? an address by a student of history. New Bedford, 1876. | II. 481 |
| Townley gallery. 2v. | | WIKOFF, H. Four civilizations of the world; an historical retrospect. Phila., 1874. | II. 482 |
| Historical parallels. 2v. | | YONGE, Charlotte M., <i>edr.</i> Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. Lond., 1874. | H. 498 |
| History of British costume. Pompeii. 2v. | | | |
| Secret societies of the middle ages. | | II. 1.—Universal History and Mythology. | |
| LIBRARY of history. Family library. 13v. Lond. 1830-49. | II. 268 | ANCIENT Egypt. [N. Y. <i>cop.</i> 1876.] | H. 1010 |
| History of the Bastile and of its principle captives, by R. A. Davenport. | | BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. N. Y., 1872. | H. 1024 |
| History of the Jews. 3v. | | —Prehistoric nations. N. Y., 1873. | H. 1024 |
| London bridge, chronicles of. | | BARTON, J. A. G. Ancient world. Edinb. and Lond., 1875. | H. 1029 |
| Ruins of ancient cities, by C. Bucke. 2v. | | BAYLEY, J. History and antiquities of the tower of London. Lond., 1830. | H. 3518 |
| Universal history, from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century, by A. F. Tytler. 6v. | | BLACKIE, J. S. Hære Hellenice; essays on Greek philology and antiquity. Lond., 1874. | H. 1527 |
| MAHON, Lord. Historical essays. Lond. 1849. | II. 285 | | |
| MICHELET, M. Summary of modern history, <i>trans.</i> and continued to the present times, by M. C. M. Simpson. Lond. 1875. | | | |
| MODERN history; a continuation of the ancient part of an universal history [from the birth of Mahomet to the dispersion of the Jews]. 13v. [v. 1, 11 <i>missing</i>]. Lond. 1759. | II. 687 | | |
| MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology; Greek and Roman, Norse, and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. N. Y. 1874. | II. 323 | | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| BECKER, <i>Prof.</i> W. H. Gallus; or Roman scenes of the time of Augustus, <i>trans.</i> by Rev. F. Metcalfe. Lond., 1873..... | H. 1034 | MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 3v. N. Y., 1874..... | H. 1305 |
| DAVIS, <i>Dr.</i> N. Carthage and her remains. N. Y., 1861..... | H. 1569 | —Same. 3v. N. Y., 1880..... | H. 1305 |
| DYER, T. H., <i>edr.</i> Pompeii, its history, buildings, and antiquities. N. Y., 1871..... | H. 1578 | MYERS, P. V. H. Remains of lost empires. N. Y., 1875..... | H. 1695 |
| ENGLISH, H. S. Crowland and Burgh; a light on the history of Crowland abbey; and an account of the monastery at Burgh (now Peterborough) in pre Norman times and to Richard I. [A. D. 1193]. 3v. Lond., 1871..... | H. 1582 | RAWLINSON, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. Lond., 1873..... | H. 1719 |
| FORT, G. T. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. Phil., 1875..... | H. 1594 | —Manual of ancient history from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. Oxf., 1869..... | H. 1719 |
| GELL, <i>Sir</i> W. and GANDY, J. P. Pompeiiana; the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. Lond., 1875..... | | —Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of the new Persian empire. Lond. and N. Y., 1876..... | H. 1719 |
| GILLET, E. H. Ancient cities and empires. Phil. [cop. 1867.]..... | H. 1169 | —Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. Lond., 1873..... | H. 1719 |
| GLADSTONE, W. E. Homeric synchronism; an inquiry into the time and place of Homer. N. Y., 1876..... | H. 1167 | ROLLIN, C. Ancient history. 10v. N. Y., 1815..... | H. 1377 |
| GUHL, E., and KÖNER W. Life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments, <i>trans.</i> from the German by F. Hueffer. N. Y., 1875..... | H. 1607 | ST. PALAYE, M. de. Memoirs of ancient chivalry. Lond., 1784..... | H. 1388 |
| HOPE, T. Costume of the ancients. Lond., 1841..... | H. 1627 | SCHLIEMANN, <i>Dr.</i> H. Mycenæ; researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns, with a preface, by W. E. Gladstone. Lond. and N. Y., 1877..... | H. 1879 |
| JOSEPHUS, F. Works, <i>trans.</i> by W. Whiston. 7v. N. Y., 1815..... | H. 1234 | —Troy and its remains; researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium; <i>ed.</i> by P. Smith. Lond. and N. Y., 1875..... | H. 1785 |
| KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. Lond., 1840..... | H. 1657 | SHARPE, S. History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs. A. D. 640. Lond., 1846..... | H. 6742 |
| LANOYE, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1872..... | H. 1260 | —History of the Hebrew nation and literature. Lond., 1872..... | H. 1402 |
| LAPIAM, J. H. Antiquities of Wisconsin. Wash. [1853.]..... | H. 1852 | SMITH, G. Assyrian discoveries. N. Y., 1875..... | H. 1747 |
| LAYARD, A. H. | | THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war, <i>trans.</i> from the Greek, by W. Smith. N. Y., 1852..... | H. 1764 |
| —Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. N. Y., 1871..... | H. 1657 | TRUE stories from ancient history, chronologically arranged. Lond., 1839..... | H. 1447 |
| —Nineveh and its remains. 2v. N. Y., 1849..... | | TURNER, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 3v. Lond., 1852..... | H. 1764 |
| LEAKE, W. M. Topography of Athens, [and] the Demi of Attica. 2v. Lond., 1841..... | H. 1658 | WESTROPP, H. M. Hand-book of archaeology; Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. Lond., 1867..... | H. 1785 |
| —Peloponnesiaca; a supplement to travels in the Morea. Lond., 1846..... | H. 1658 | WHEELER, J. F. Geography of Herodotus; illustrated from modern researches and discoveries. Lond., 1854..... | H. 1787 |
| LUBBOCK, <i>Sir</i> J. Prehistoric times. N. Y., 1872..... | H. 1664 | —Life and travels of Herodotus; an imaginary biography founded upon fact. 2v. N. Y., 1856..... | H. 1479 |
| MAHAFFY, <i>Rev.</i> J. P. Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. Lond., 1874..... | H. 1285 | WILKINSON, <i>Sir</i> J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2v. [Abridged edition.] N. Y., 1854..... | H. 1483 |
| MALLET, M. Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the manners, &c., of the ancient Scandinavians, <i>trans.</i> by Bishop Percy, with a translation of the prose Edda, by J. A. Blackwell, and an abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, by Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1859..... | H. 1286 | WILLIS, G. Current notes on antiquities, biography, history, etc. 2v. Lond., 1853, 1856..... | H. 1790 |
| | | WRIGHT, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon; a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. Phil., 1875..... | H. 1493 |

| H. 2.—History of Ancient Greece and Rome. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|---------|-----------|
| BARTHOLEMY, <i>Abbe</i> . Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece; with maps and plans. 7v. Lond., 1793..... | H. 2517 | |
| BECKER, Prof. W. H. Gallus, or Roman scenes. Lond., 1873..... | H. 1034 | |
| BLACKIE, J. S. Essays on Greek philosophy and antiquity. Lond., 1874..... | H. 1827 | |
| BRYCE, J. The holy Roman empire. Lond., 1873..... | H. 2062 | |
| CATROU and ROUILLE. Roman history, 6 v. Lond., 1728..... | H. 2816 | |
| COXE, G. W. <i>Rev.</i> History of Greece. N. Y., 1877..... | H. 2103 | |
| — Tales of ancient Greece. Lond. and Chicago, 1877..... | H. 2103 | |
| CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome. N. Y., 1875..... | H. 2104 | |
| CURTIUS, <i>Dr.</i> E. History of Greece. 5v. N. Y., 1872..... | H. 2108 | |
| DEAN, A. History of civilization in Rome. Albany, 1876..... | H. 2570 | |
| FYFFE, C. F. History of Greece. Lond., 1875..... | H. 2160 | |
| GIBBON, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire [100-1420]. 3v. N. Y., 1872..... | H. 2166 | |
| GOLDSMITH, O. History of Rome from the foundation of the city to the destruction of the western empire; [B. C. 752-A. D. 476] abridged by himself. Lond., 1779..... | H. 2171 | |
| — History of Greece from the earliest state to the death of Alexander the great [B. C. 323] 2v. Lond., 1817..... | H. 2603 | |
| — History of England. 4v. Lond., 1817..... | H. 2603 | |
| GROTE, Geo. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 12v. N. Y., 1871..... | | |
| HEEREN, H. H. L. Ancient Greece; <i>see</i> Class II., HEEREN, H. H. L. Historical works, v. 1. | | |
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Arts, manufactures, manners, and customs of the Greeks and Romans..... | H. 261 | |
| — History of Rome, 2 v. Lond., 1834..... | H. 2261 | |
| LEAKE, W. M. Peloponnesiaca; a supplement to travels in the Morea. Lond., 1846..... | H. 1658 | |
| — Topography of Athens [and the.] Demi of Attica, 2 v. Lond., 1841..... | H. 1658 | |
| LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire; with chapters on the history of literature and arts [to B. C. 30]. Lond., 1859..... | H. 2268 | |
| LONG, G. Decline of the Roman republic, 5 v. Lond., 1864..... | H. 1864 | |
| MAHAFFY, J. P. Classical antiquities; old Greek life. N. Y., 1876..... | H. 2285 | |
| — Social life in Greece from Homer to Meander. Lond., 1874..... | H. 1285 | |
| MLOYD, W. W. Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2v. Lond., 1875..... | H. 2663 | |
| MERIVALE, C. History of the Romans under the empire. 4v. Lond., 1864..... | H. 2680 | |
| MITFORD, W. History of Greece [to the death of Alexander.] 10v. Lond., 1822..... | H. 2686 | |
| MOMSEN, T. History of Rome, <i>trans.</i> from the German by <i>Rev.</i> W. P. Dickson, 4v..... | H. 2312 | |
| NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome [to the fall of the Western Empire.] Lond., 1849..... | H. 2698 | |
| ST. JOHN, J. A. History of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3v. Lond., 1842..... | H. 2730 | |
| SCHMITZ, L. History of Rome. N. Y., [pref. 1874.]..... | H. 2392 | |
| — History of Greece. N. Y. [pref. 1871.]..... | H. 2391 | |
| SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. History of the fall of the Roman Empire. 8v. Lond., 1836..... | H. 2437 | |
| SMITH, W. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. <i>ed.</i> and revised by Anthon, C. N. Y., 1873..... | H. 747 | |
| — Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities, revised by Anthon, C. N. Y., 1871..... | H. 747 | |
| STRICKLAND, Jane M. Rome, regal and republican, <i>ed.</i> by Agnes Strickland, London, 1854..... | H. 2425 | |
| THIRLWALL, <i>Rev.</i> C. History of Greece. [B. C. 1384-B. C. 146.] 8v. Lond., 1836..... | H. 2437 | |
| — Same. 2v. Lond., 1845..... | H. 2762 | |
| H. 3.—History of England, Scotland and Ireland. | | |
| AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. 2v. Lond., 1833..... | H. 3503 | |
| — Memoirs of the court of King James I. 2v. Lond., 1822..... | H. 3503 | |
| — Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 2v. Lond., 1818..... | H. 3503 | |
| — Same. 2v. N. Y., 1870..... | H. 3006 | |
| BAYLEY, J. History and antiquities of the tower of London, with memoirs of royal and distinguished persons. Lond., 1830..... | H. 1518 | |
| BEDE'S ecclesiastical history of England; <i>see</i> GILES, J. A. | | |
| BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. N. Y., 1873..... | H. 3538 | |
| BURNET, G., <i>Bishop of Salisbury</i> . History of his own time from the restoration of King Charles the Second to the treaty of peace at Utrecht. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | H. 3540 | |
| CLARENDON, Edward, <i>Earl of</i> History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, with an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. 6v. Lond., 1859..... | H. 3555 | |
| CORDEY, B. M., and PHILPOTS, J. S. King and commonwealth. History of Charles I. and the great rebellion. Phil., 1876..... | H. 3101 | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1876. | H. 3104 | LANGEL, H. England, political and social. N. Y., 1874. | H. 3262 |
| DICKENS, C. Child's history of England. Bost., 1873. | H. 3121 | LINGARD, J. History of England from the first invasion by the Romans [B. C. 55—A. D. 1688]. 10v. Dublin, 1874. | H. 3269 |
| ELLIS, Sir H. Original letters illustrative of English history. 3d series. 4v. Lond., 1846. | H. 3135 | MACAULAY, T. B. History of England from the succession of James II. [1685—1702]. 8v. in 4. N. Y., 1874. | H. 3273 |
| ENGLAND, Comic history of, by T. Beckett. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4582 | —Same. 2v. N. Y., 1849. | H. 3666 |
| ENGLISH, A. S. Crowland abbey and the monastery of Peterborough. 3v. Lond., 1871. | H. 1582 | MACFARLANE, C. Cabinet history of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar [B. C. 55—A. D. 1760]. 13v. Lond., 1851. | H. 3269 |
| ENGLISH history in short stories. Bost., 1876. | H. 3136 | MACKINTOSH, Sir J., WALLACE, W., and BELL, R. History of England [to 1760]. 10v. Lond., 1830—40. | H. 3251 |
| FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England, its causes and its results. 4v. Oxf. and N. Y., 1873. | H. 7594 | MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of England since the accession of George III. [1760—1860]. 2v. N. Y., 1865. | H. 3295 |
| FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century [1641—1800]. 3v. N. Y., 1874. | H. 3158 | MOLESWORTH, H. N. History of England [1830—1874]. 3v. Lond., 1874. | H. 3312 |
| —History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1539—1602]. 12v. N. Y., 1865—70. | H. 3158 | MONTAGUE, C. <i>Duke of Manchester</i> . Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2v. Lond., 1864. | H. 3688 |
| GARDINER, S. L. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. Bost., 1876. | H. 3161 | MOORE, T. History of Ireland [to 1646]. 4v. Lond., 1837—46. | H. 3315 |
| GILES, J. H., <i>ed.</i> , Bede's ecclesiastical history of England [and] the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Lond., 1871. | H. 3161 | MORRIS, E. A. Age of Anne. Bost., 1877. | H. 3317 |
| GODKIN, J. History of the land war in Ireland. Lond., 1870. | H. 3603 | PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of England. v6. Anglo-Saxon period [280—1066]. Lond., 1831. | H. 3342 |
| GOLDSMITH, O., and WOOD, R. c. M. History of England to the death of George II. [B. C. 55—1802]. 4v. Lond., 1805. | H. 3607 | POPE, M. History of the kings of ancient Britain. Lond., 1862. | H. 3355 |
| GOODWIN, Dr. G. Court of King James I. Lond., 1839. | H. 3603 | ROBERTSON, W. History of Scotland. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | H. 3725 |
| GREEN, J. R. Short history of the English people. Lond., 1874. | H. 3175 | —Same. 2v. Lond., 1825. | H. 3725 |
| GREVILLE, C. F. Journal of the reigns of King Henry IV. and King William IV. 2v. N. Y., 1875. | H. 3175 | RUSSELL, Lord John. Foreign policy of England, 1570—1874. Lond., 1871. | H. 3381 |
| GRIMBLOT, P., <i>ed.</i> , Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. 2v. Lond., 1848. | H. 3606 | —Recollections and suggestions, 1813—73. Bost., 1875. | H. 3381 |
| GUIZOT, F. History of Cromwell and the English commonwealth. Lond., 1854. | H. 3607 | ST. JOHN, J. A. Four conquests of England. Lond., 1862. | H. 3730 |
| HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3v. N. Y., 1872. | H. 3183 | SCHMITZ, L. History of England. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | H. 3392 |
| HISTORY of British costumes; <i>see</i> LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge. | H. 268 | SCHMUCKER, S. M. History of the four Georges. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | B. 392 |
| HISTORY of London bridge; <i>see</i> LIBRARY of history. | H. 268 | SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 2v. Lond., 1832. | H. 3397 |
| HAR, Rev. G. T., <i>ed.</i> , True stories of brave deeds [from English history]. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 3208 | SCOTT, R. History of England in the time of George III. 5v. Lond., 1824. | H. 3397 |
| HUME, D. History of England to 1688. 9v. Lond., 1809. | A. 3216 | SEEBOTH, F. Era of the Protestant revolution. Bost., 1874. | H. 3399 |
| —Same. 3v. N. Y., 1872. | A. 3216 | SMILES, S. History of the Huguenots in England and Ireland. Lond., 1870. | H. 3411 |
| JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England and the reign of the Stuarts. 2v. Phil., 1840. | H. 3232 | SMOLLET, T. B. History of England, from the revolution in 1648 to the death of George II. 6v. Lond., 1810. | H. 3412 |
| | | THACKERAY, W. M. The four Georges [1714—1830], sketches of manners, morals, court and town life. Bost., 1872. | H. 3437 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| TURNER, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest [B.C. 441, A.C., 1066]. Lond., 1852. | II. 1764 | LANDON, <i>Baron</i> . Evenings with the Prince Cambaceres. 2v. Phila., 1858. | II. 4260 |
| TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland, 1249-1603. 9v. 1841-43. | II. 3770 | LANDON, M. D. The Franco-Prussian war in a nut-shell. N. Y., 1871. | II. 4260 |
| VALENTINE, <i>Mrs.</i> R. Land battles from Hastings to Inkerman. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | II. 3457 | MENZIES, H. S. History of France for junior classes. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | II. 4299 |
| WALLINGTON, N. Historical notices of events occurring chiefly in the reign of Charles I. 2v. Lond., 1869. | II. 3564 | MICHELET, J. History of France [B. C. 1200, A. D. 1483]. 2v. N. Y., 1869. | II. 4682 |
| WARBURTON, <i>Rev.</i> W. [The reign of] Edward III. Bost., 1875. | II. 3465 | MIGNET, A. F. History of the French revolution [1789-1814]. N. Y., 1827. | II. 4682 |
| WRIGHT, T. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon; a history of the early institutions of Britain. Phila., 1875. | II. 1493 | MITCHELL, J. Fall of Napoleon. 3v. Lond., 1845. | II. 4310 |
| —England under the house of Hanover. 2v. Lond., 1848. | II. 3796 | MONSTRELET, E. de. The chronicles of, containing an account of the wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy, etc. [1400-1477; continued by others to 1516]. 2v. Lond. and N. Y., 1867. | II. 4688 |
| —Homes of other days; a history of the domestic manners and sentiments in England. N. Y., 1871. | II. 796 | MORRIS, W. The French revolution and the first empire. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | II. 4317 |
| II. 4. History of France. | | PARIS and its historical scenes. 2v. Lond., 1831. | II. 4243 |
| ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France. N. Y., 1874. | II. 4004 | PERRY, W. C. The Franks to the death of king Pepin [240-768]. Lond., 1857. | II. 4708 |
| BLANC, L. History of ten years; 1830-40 [in France]. Lond., 1844-45. | II. 4527 | SÉGUR, P. de. History of the expedition to Russia in 1812. Lond., 1836. | II. 4399 |
| —1848. Historical revelations. Lond., 1858. | II. 4044 | SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. —The French under the Morovingians. Lond., 1850. | II. 4746 |
| BRAY, <i>Mrs.</i> Revolt of the Protestants of the Seveanes. Lond., 1870. | II. 4054 | STAEL-Holstein, Anne Louise, <i>Baronne</i> de. —Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution, [1781-1815]. 3v. Lond., 1818. | II. 4753 |
| BUSSEY, G. and GASPEY, T. F. Pictorial history of France. 2v. Lond., 1843. | II. 4541 | STEPHENS, <i>Sir</i> J. Lectures on the history of France. 2v. Lond., 1859. | II. 4753 |
| CAUSSIDIÈRE, <i>Citizen</i> . Memoirs of the secret history of the revolution of 1848. 2v. London, 1848. | II. 4079 | TIHERS, L. A. History of the French revolution [1789-99]. 4v. N. Y., 1854. | II. 4762 |
| COURT and camp of Bonaparte. 2v. N. Y., 1832. | II. 4326 | —Same, 2v. N. Y., 1865. | II. 4762 |
| CROWE, E. C. History of France [1465-1795]. 5v. Lond., 1863. | II. 4563 | TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. France before the revolution of 1789. Lond., 1873. | II. 4766 |
| —Same, 3v. Lond., 1830. | II. 4105 | WILSON, <i>Sir</i> R. The French invasion of Russia in 1812. Lond., 1860. | II. 4790 |
| —History of the reign of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2v. Lond., 1854. | II. 4165 | II. 5. History of Europe. | |
| FREER, M. W. History of the reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. Lond., 1860. | II. 4157 | ABBOTT, J. S. C. The empire of Russia. N. Y., 1860. | II. 5002 |
| GALLENZA, A. History of Piedmont. 2v. Lond., 1855. | II. 4597 | —Romance of Spanish history. N. Y., 1869. | II. 5002 |
| HOOVER, G. Waterloo; a history of the campaigns of 1815. | II. 4627 | ADAMS, W. H. Venice, the queen of the Adriatic. Bost., 1869. | II. 5004 |
| LACROIX, P. The eighteenth century, its institutions, customs and costumes; France, 1700-1789. Lond. | II. 4654 | ALISON, <i>Sir</i> A. History of Europe, 1815-54 [with index]. 21v. Lond., 1864. | II. 5007 |
| LAMARTINE, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848. Bost., 1849. | II. 4259 | —Same, 7v. N. Y., 1859. | II. 5504 |
| —History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3v. N. Y., 1854. | II. 4259 | BOLLAERT, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain, [1826-1840.] 2v. Lond., 1870. | II. 5530 |
| —History of the restoration of the monarchy in France [1813-30]. 4v. Lond., 1865. | II. 4259 | BUGBEE, J. M. The eastern question [Russia and Turkey]. Bost., 1877. | II. 5063 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| COMSTOCK, J. L. History of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828. | H. 5098 | LARDNER, D. <i>ed.</i> . Cabinet cyclopedia of history. | |
| CONDE, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. Lond., 1854-55. | H. 5099 | — Europe during the middle ages. 4v. Lond., 1833. | H. 5261 |
| COX, G. W. The crusades. Bost., 1874. H. | 5103 | — History of Poland. Lond., 1831. H. | 5261 |
| COX, W. History of the house of Austria [1218-1792]. 3v. Lond., 1868. | H. 5103 | — History of Russia. v2. 1836. | H. 5261 |
| — Memoirs of the kings of Spain, [1700-1788.] Lond., 1815. | H. 5560 | — History of Spain and Portugal. v5. Lond., 1832. | H. 5261 |
| CREASY, Sir E. History of the Ottoman Turks. N. Y., 1877. | H. 5104 | — History of Switzerland. Lond., 1832. | H. 5261 |
| DEAN, A. History of European art. Albany, 1876. | H. 5570 | LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. N. Y., 1874. | H. 5267 |
| — History of European society. Albany, 1876. | H. 5570 | MENZEL, W. History of Germany. 3v. Lond., 1849. | H. 5299 |
| — History of modern European civilization. Albany, 1876. | H. 5570 | MENZIES, S. History of Germany. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | H. 5299 |
| — History of religion and government in Europe; [with] a history of the British constitution. | H. 5570 | MEREDITH, G. Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. Lond., 1829. | H. 5680 |
| DRAPER, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1874. | H. 5576 | MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades. 2v. Lond., 1852. | H. 5303 |
| DUNHAM, S. A. History of the Germanic empire. 3v. Lond., 1834. | H. 5129 | MOTLEY, J. L. History of the united Netherlands [1584-1600]. 4v. N. Y., 1871. | H. 5691 |
| — History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 3v. Lond., 1839. | H. 5129 | — Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v. [1555-84]. N. Y., 1859. | H. 5691 |
| DYER, T. H. History of modern Europe. 4v. Lond., 1864. | H. 5578 | NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the peninsula [1808-14]. 2v. Lond., 1852. | H. 5326 |
| FREEMAN, E. A. History of Europe [in history primers]. N. Y., 1876. H. | 5157 | — History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France [1807-1814]. 5v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | H. 5696 |
| — History and conquests of the Saracens. Lond., 1876. | H. 5157 | NOLAN, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia [1854-55]. 2v. Lond., [<i>pref.</i> 1857]. | H. 5699 |
| — Ottoman power in Europe, its nature, its growth and its decline. Lond., 1877. | H. 5157 | PORTER, Major W. History of the Knights of Malta. 2v. Lond., 1858. | H. 5714 |
| FROISSART, Sir J. Antient chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany and Flanders. Lond., 1839. | H. 5595 | PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru [1528-50]. 3v. Bost., 1859. | H. 5715 |
| GARDNER, S. R. Thirty years' war, [1618-1648]. Bost., 1874. | H. 5762 | — History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic [1406-1517]. 3v. Bost., 1459. | H. 5715 |
| GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands [B.C. 50-A.D. 1815]. Lond., 1833. | H. 5774 | — History of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain [1555-80]. 3v. Bost., 1859. | H. 5715 |
| GUIZOT, F. History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4v. N. Y., 1859. | H. 5778 | ROBERTSON, W. History of the reign of Charles V. [1500-58]: with a view of the progress of society in Europe in the 16th century. Bost., 1859. | H. 5725 |
| HOWE, S. G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828. | H. 5628 | RUSSELL, Major F. Russian wars with Turkey. Lond., 1877. | H. 5381 |
| HOZIER, H. M. Seven weeks' war. Lond. 1871. | H. 5214 | RUSSELL, W. History of modern Europe [with a continuation to 1815], by Cooke, C. 7v. Lond., 1818. | H. 5728 |
| HUNT, W. History of Italy. FREEMAN, E. H., <i>ed.</i> . Historical course for schools. N. Y., 1874. | H. 6217 | SCHILLER, F. von. Historical works, <i>trans.</i> by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1873. | H. 5390 |
| IRVING, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Grenada. Phil., 1873. | H. 5224 | CONTENTS: History of the thirty years' war; history of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux. | |
| KELLY, W. K. History of Russia. 2v. H. | 5239 | SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the 18th century: with the first fifteen years of the 19th. 8v. Lond. 1843-52. | H. 5735 |
| KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 3v. N. Y., 1864. | H. 5244 | | |
| KOHL, J. G. Russia; <i>see</i> Class T. | 2651 | | |
| KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany. N. Y., 1873. | H. 5651 | | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| SEWELL, E. M., and YONGE, C. M., <i>eds.</i> European history, narrated in a series of historical selections. Lond., 1870..... | II. 5401 | BAIRD, C. W. History of Rye: being a history of Westchester Co. [N. Y.] N. Y., 1871..... | II. 7514 |
| SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. —History of the Italian republic [476-1805]. Lond., 1832..... | II. 5408 | BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America. N. Y., 1872..... | II. 1024 |
| SKETCHES from Venetian history. Lond., 1832..... | II. 5409 | BANCROFT, G. History of the United States [1492-1782]. 10v. N. Y., 1874..... | II. 7515 |
| STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise, <i>Bar- onne</i> de. History of Germany. 2v. N. Y., 1871..... | II. 5421 | BANCROFT, H. H. Native races of the Pacific States. 5v. N. Y., 1874-76..... | II. 7515 |
| TYTLER, W. C. Revolutions, insurrec- tions, and conspiracies in Europe. 2v. Lond., 1843..... | II. 5760 | BANVARD, <i>Rec. J.</i> —Pioneers of Maryland and the old French war. Bost., 1875..... | II. 7825 |
| WRAXALL, Sir N. Historical memoirs of my own time. Phil., 1837..... | II. 5795 | —Plymouth and the pilgrims. Bost., 1874..... | II. 7517 |
| ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland. N. Y., 1875..... | II. 5500 | BARSTOW, G. History of New Hamp- shire, 1614-1817. Bost., 1853..... | II. 7517 |
| II. 6. History of Asia and Africa. | | | |
| BIRCH, S. History of Egypt from the monuments. N. Y., 1875..... | II. 6043 | BATES, S. B. Battle of Gettysburg. Phil., 1875..... | II. 7518 |
| CLARKE, E. L. The Arabs and Turks: their origin and history. Bost., 1876..... | II. 6002 | BEACH, W. W., <i>compiler</i> . The Indian miscellany, containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, lan- guages, religions, &c., of the American aborigines, with travels, &c., in the Indian country. Al- bany, 1877..... | II. 7519 |
| CHRISTIAN, H. History of Arabia, ancient and modern. 2v. N. Y., 1834..... | II. 6104 | BEAMISH, H. L. Discovery of America by the Norsemen. Lond., 1841..... | II. 7516 |
| DAYNES, J. F. The Chinese, <i>see</i> DAVIES, J. F. Class T | T. 2125 | BENTON, J. E. Thirty years' view of public affairs [in the United States, 1820-50]. N. Y., 1873..... | II. 7532 |
| GREIG, G. R. History of the British empire in India. 4v. Lond., 1835..... | II. 6169 | BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. N. Y., 1869..... | II. 7533 |
| GRIFFINS, W. E. The Mikado's em- pire. N. Y., 1875..... | II. 6176 | BRINSON, D. G. Myths of the new world. N. Y., 1861..... | II. 58 |
| CONTENTS:—Book I.—History of Japan. Book II.—Personal experience in Japan. | | | |
| GUTZLAFF, <i>Rec. C.</i> A sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. 2v. N. Y., 1834..... | II. 6180 | BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York, 1609-64. N. Y., 1859..... | II. 7535 |
| HINDOOS, the. 2v. Lond., 1835..... | II. 6204 | — <i>compiler</i> . Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York, procured in Holland, Eng- land and France. 10v. [with in- dex.] Albany, 1856..... | II. 78134 |
| MILL, J., and WILSON, H. H. —History of British India, 1805-1835. 10v. Lond., 1838..... | II. 6305 | BROTHERHEAD, W., <i>compiler</i> . Book of the signers [of the declar- ation of independence], with fac- simile letters, drawings of their residences, portraits, etc. Phil., 1861..... | II. 7913 |
| PEARCE, W. C. History of India, for schools. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | II. 6345 | BRYANT, W. C., and GAY, S. H. Popular history of the United States, Vol. 1. N. Y., 1876..... | II. 7537 |
| RUSSELL, <i>Rec. M.</i> History and present condition of the Barbary States. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | II. 6381 | CAMPBELL, J. W. History of Virginia with biographical sketches [to 1781]. Petersburg, 1813..... | II. 7073 |
| —Nubia and Abyssinia. N. Y., 1833..... | II. 6381 | COOPER, J. F. History of the Ameri- can navy. Paris, 1839..... | II. 7560 |
| —Egypt, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1831..... | II. 6381 | DALTON, W. Stories of the conquest of Mexico and Peru. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | II. 7112 |
| SHARPE, S. History of Egypt from the earliest times to the conquest of the Arabs, A. D. 646. Lond., 1846..... | II. 6742 | DE VERE, M. S. Romance of American history. N. Y., 1872..... | II. 7129 |
| II. 7.—History of North America, including the United States. | | | |
| ABBOTT, E. Paragraph history of the United States. Bost., 1875..... | II. 7002 | DODGE, N. S. Stories of a grandfather [from American history]. Bost., 1874..... | II. 7124 |
| —Paragraph history of the American revolution. Bost., 1876..... | II. 7002 | DOYLE, J. H. History of the United States. N. Y., 1876..... | II. 7125 |
| ALLEN, P. History of the American revolution. 2v. Baltimore, 1822..... | II. 7505 | | |
| ANDERSON, R. B. America not dis- covered by Columbus: [an account of the] Norse discovery in the 10th century. Chicago, 1874..... | II. 7010 | | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| DRAKE, S. G. Aboriginal races of North America. Phil. 1859. H. 7576 | 1816. H. 7273 |
| DRAPER, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. N. Y., 1875. H. 126 | IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida. N. Y., 1809. H. 7224 |
| DUNLAP, W. History of the New Netherlands, province and State of New York. N. Y., 1840. H. 7377 | IRVING, W. History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker, [pseud.], Phil., 1841. H. 7224 |
| ELLIS, J. E. Chronicle of the siege of Boston, with an oration delivered at the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston, March 17th, 1776. Bost., 1876. L. 3816 | JOHNSTON, J. E. Military operations of the late war, [1860-65]. N. X., 1874. H. 7640 |
| ELLIS, G. E. History of the battle of Bunker's Hill. Bost., 1873. H. 7135 | LANIER, S. Florida, its history, scenery, climate, etc. Phil., 1876. H. 7260 |
| ETTING, F. M. Historical accounts of the old state house of Pennsylvania. Bost., 1876. H. 7583 | LAPHAM, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin. Wash. [cop. 1855.]. H. 1859 |
| FIRST century of the republic; a review of American progress. N. Y., 1876. H. 7590 | LARDNER, D., <i>ed.</i> The western world. 2v. Lond., 1833. H. 7261 |
| CONTENTS: 1. Introduction; colonial progress; by E. Lawrence. 2. Mechanical progress; by C. H. Knight. 3. Progress in manufacture; by Hon. D. A. Wells. 4. Agricultural progress; by W. H. Brewer. 5. Development of our mineral resources; by Prof. T. S. Hunt. 6. Commercial development; by E. Atkinson. 7. Growth and distribution of population; by Hon. F. A. Walker. 8. Monetary development; by Prof. W. G. Sumner. 9. Experiment of the Union, with its preparations; by T. D. Woolsey. 10. Educational progress; by E. Lawrence. 11. Scientific progress: (1.) The exact sciences; by Prof. F. A. P. Barnard. (2.) Natural science; by Prof. T. Gill. 12. A century of American literature; by E. P. Whipple. 13. Progress of the fine arts; by S. S. Conant. 14. Medical and sanitary progress; by A. Flint. 15. American jurisprudence; by B. V. Abbott. 16. Humanitarian progress; by C. L. Brace. 18. Religious development; by Rev. J. F. Hurst. | LELAND, C. G. Fusang: the discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in the 15th century. N. Y., 1875. H. 7264 |
| FRENCH, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida, second series, 1527, 1702. N. Y., 1875. H. 7594 | LOSSING, B. J. History of the United States. Hartf., 1876. H. 7664 |
| FULLER, H. Grand transformation scenes in the United States. N. Y., 1875. H. 3159 | — Pictorial field book of the civil war in the United States [1860-65]. 3v. N. Y., 1868. H. 7664 |
| GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America. 2v. Lond. 1859. H. 7604 | — Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2v. N. Y., 1851-55. H. 7664 |
| GREELEY, H. The American conflict, 1860-65. Hartf., 1873. H. 7605 | — Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1868. H. 7664 |
| GREEN, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution. N. Y., 1876. H. 7175 | LUDLOW, J. W. The war of American independence. Bost., 1876. H. 7274 |
| HELPS, S. A. Spanish conquest in America [1344-1556] and its relation to slavery. 3v. N. Y., 1856. H. 7193 | MACPHERSON, E. Political history of the United States during the rebellion. Wash., 1876. H. 7670 |
| HIGGINSON, T. W. Young folks history of the United States. Bost., 1875. H. 7202 | MONROE, Mrs. Lewis B. — Story of our country. Bost., 1876. H. 7313 |
| HILDRETH, R. History of the United States [1492-1821]. 6v. N. Y., 1851-55. H. 7622 | MOORE, F. Diary of the American revolution. N. Y., 1860. H. 7689 |
| HOFFMAN, W. Camp court and siege, 1861-65, 1870-71. T. 417. | NEW YORK historical society's collections. 5v. N. Y., 1868-73. H. 7761 |
| HOPKINS, L. Comic history of the United States. N. Y., 1876. L. 4212 | CONTENTS: V. 1.—The continuation of Chalmers's political annals; the Golden letters on Smith's history, 1859-60; documents relating to the administration of Leister; V. 2.—The Clarendon papers; tracts relating to New York; miscellaneous documents; Gardiner's East Hampshire grants; the New York and New Hampshire grants; V. 3.—Territory rights of New York, the New Hampshire grants, etc.; old New York and Trinity church; Rev. Francis Makemie's sermon [on a good conversation]; V. 4, 5.—The Lee papers. |
| HOLST, Dr. H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. Chicago, 1876. H. 7626 | PARKMAN, F. — Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Bost., 1877. H. 7706 |
| HUNT, G. J. The war of 1812. N. Y., | — France and England in North America. 3v. Bost., 1865-70. H. 7706 |

CONTENTS: V. 1.—Pioneers of France in the New World; V. 2.—The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century; V. 3.—The discovery of the Great West. — History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Bost., 1870. 2v. Phil., 1875. H. 7706

PARIS, *Compte de*. History of the civil war in America. H. 7706

POUSSIN, G. T. The United States: its power and progress. Phil., 1851. H. 7714

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| PRESCOTT, W. History of the conquest of Mexico. 2v. Bost., 1859. | H. 7715 | STONE, W. L. History of New York. N. Y., 1872. | H. 7754 |
| QUACKENBOS, G. P. History of the United States. <i>n. t. p.</i> | H. 7361 | —Poetry and History of Wyoming [containing Campbell's, T., Gertrude of Wyoming]. N. Y., 1841. H. | 7754 |
| RICHARDSON, Ashley S. Story of our country. Bost., 1875. | H. 7724 | SUMNER, C. Prophetic voices concerning America. Bost., 1874. | H. 7428 |
| ROBERTSON, W. History of the discovery and settlement of America [1246-1652]. 5v. Oxf., 1825. | H. 7725 | SWINTON, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war [1860-65]. N. Y., 1871. H. | 7758 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT, A. R. Notes on the Iroquois. Albany, 1847. | H. 7736 | TALVI, History of the colonization of America, <i>ed.</i> by W. Hazlitt. 2v. in 1. Lond., 1851. | H. 7732 |
| SCUDDER, H. E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago, <i>see</i> STODDARD, R. A., <i>ed.</i> San Souci series, Class B | 423 | WARBURTON, E. Conquest of Canada. 2v. Lond., 1850. | H. 7779 |
| SHERWOOD, J. Comic history of the United States. Bost., 1870. | L. 4403 | WATSON, H. E. Daring deeds of the revolution. Bost., 1875. | H. 7469 |
| SQUIER, E. G. Notes on Central America. N. Y., 1855. | H. 7752 | WILEY, B. G. History of the White Mountains. Bost. [cop. 1867]. | H. 7484 |
| | | WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of the United States. 3v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> H. | 7791 |

Class K.—Language, Rhetoric and Elocution.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| ABBOTT, R. A. How to write clearly. Bost., 1875. | K. 516 | 2d series. N. Y., 1873. | K. 321 |
| BARDSLEY, C. W. English surnames. Lond., 1875. | K. 516 | —Chips from a German workshop. v. 4.—On the science of language. | K. 342 |
| BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Bost., 1860. | K. 517 | PALMER, A. S. Leaves from a word-hunter's note book. Lond., 1876. | K. 342 |
| BLAIR, H. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. N. Y., 1826. | K. 527 | QUACKENBOS, G. P. Lessons in our language. N. Y., 1876. | K. 361 |
| CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of rhetoric. Bost., 1823. | K. 544 | SMITH, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871. | K. 747 |
| DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms. N. Y., 1872. | K. 572 | SPENCER, H. Philosophy of style. N. Y., 1873. | K. 417 |
| DICTIONARY of the derivations of the English language. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> K. | 121 | SYNONYMS of the English language. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | K. 431 |
| HOME, H. Elements of criticism. 2v. N. Y., 1823. | K. 627 | TRENCH, R. C. English past and present. N. Y., 1874. | K. 446 |
| LONG, H. A. Names we hear. Bost., 1870. | K. 664 | —Study of words. N. Y. [<i>prog.</i> , 1851]. | |
| LOWER, M. A. English surnames. 2v. Lond., 1875. | K. 273 | WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Revised by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. Springfield, 1875. | K. 7834 |
| LATHAM, R. G. Opuscula: philological and ethnographical essays. Lond., 1860. | N. 3607 | —Grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1807. | K. 471 |
| MARSH, G. P. Origin and history of the English language. N. Y., 1871. K. | 673 | WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the study of language. N. Y., 1872. | K. 481 |
| —Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1872. | K. 673 | —Life and growth of language. N. Y., 1875. | K. 481 |
| MATTHEWS, W. Words: their use and abuse. Chicago, 1876. | K. 292 | —Oriental and linguistic studies. N. Y., 1873. | K. 481 |
| MORRIS, R. R. English grammar. Lond., 1875. | K. 317 | —Same. 2d series. N. Y., 1874. | K. 481 |
| MÜLLER, Max. The science of language. 1st series. N. Y., 1873. | K. 321 | WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. N. Y., 1876. | K. 481 |
| | | YONGE, Charlotte M. History of christian names. 2v. Lond., 1863. | K. 498 |

Class L.—Literature.

L. I.—General Works, Literary Collections, etc.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| ADDISON, J. Works, <i>ed.</i> by Greene. 6v. N. Y., 1859. | L. 4 | enquirer; the reader; v3—The Freeholder the plebeian; old whig; the lover; v4—The satirist; v5—The spectator. | |
| CONTENTS: v1—missing; v2—Dialogues on medals; remarks on Italy, on Virgil's Georgics; on ancient and modern learning; Christian religion; letters on the present state of the war; trial of Count Tariff; whig; | | BACON, F., <i>Lord Verulam</i> . Works. 2v. Popular edition. Camb. 1877. | L. 22 |
| | | CONTENTS: v1—Philosophical writings; v2—Literary and religious works. | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| BAYARD SERIES: <i>see</i> FRISWELL, J. H. <i>edr.</i> | | DEFOE, D. Novels and miscellaneous works. 6v. Lond., 1855-56. | L. 116 |
| BURKE, E. Works. 12 v. Bost. 1871. L. | 66 | CONTENTS:—v1—Life, adventures and piracies of Capt. Singleton, and life of Capt. Jack. v. 2—Memoir of a cavalier; memoir of Capt. Carleton; memoir of Dickory Cronke etc. v. 3—Molly Flanders; and history of the devil. v. 4—Roxana; and memoir of Mrs. Davies. v. 5—History of the plague of London, 1665; the great fire, 1666; the storm, 1703; true born Englishman. v. 6—Life etc. of Duncan Campbell; new voyage round the world; political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. | |
| CONTENTS: v1—A vindication of natural society; on the sublime and the beautiful, etc. v2—Speeches on American taxation etc. v3—Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts; on the army estimates; reflections on the revolutions in France. v4—Letter to a member of the National Assembly, etc., etc. v5—On the conduct of the minority, etc. v6—Various letters and addresses. v7—Speeches; hints for an essay on the drama; an essay towards an abridgment of the English history. v8—Various reports; the articles of charge against Warren Hastings. v8— <i>Same</i> , continued, with speeches in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. v9— <i>Same</i> , continued. v10— <i>Same</i> , continued. v11— <i>Same</i> , continued. v12—Speeches concluded, with general table of contents and index. | | DE QUINCEY, T. Works. 11v. Bost., 1873. | L. 118 |
| CALHOUN, J. C. Works. 6v. [cop. 1851-64. L. | 543 | —Biographical essays, and essays on the poets. | |
| CHAMBER'S edition of approved works. 2v. Lond. 1838. | L. 550 | —The Caesars and the avenger. | |
| CONTENTS:—v1—Franklin's life and writings; Guizot's history of civilization; Locke's conduct of the understanding; Robertson's history of Scotland; Chamber's history of the rebellion in Scotland, 1745-6; Butler's analogy of religion; Paley's national theology. v2—Addison's essays, moral and humorous; Bacon's essays; De Foe's complete tradesman; Reynold's discourses on the fine arts; Jackson's treatise on agriculture and dairy husbandry; Hutton's court of requests; imprisonment of Silvio Pellico; Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield; Brydson's tour through Sicily and Malta. | | —Confessions of an English opium-eater. | |
| CARLYLE, T. Works. 31v. with in dex. Peoples edition. Lond. and N. Y. 1871-74. | L. 76 | —Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. | |
| CONTENTS:—Sartus resartus. v2, 3, and 4—French revolution. v5—Life of Schiller. v6-12—Critical and miscellaneous essays. v13—Heroes and her worship. v14—Past and present. v15-19—Cromwell's letters and speeches. v21—Life of Sterling. v22-31—History of Frederick the Great. | | —Historical and critical essays. | |
| CHANNING, W. E. Works. Lond., <i>u. d.</i> | L. 82 | —Letters to a young man, and logic of political economy. | |
| COLLINS, Rev. W. Lucas, <i>edr.</i> | | —Literary reminiscences. | |
| —Ancient classics for English readers. 20v. Phil., 1877. | L. 89 | —Note book of an English opium-eater and miscellaneous essays. | |
| Vol. 1. Homer; the Iliad; by W. L. Collins. | | —Memorials and other papers. | |
| 2. Homer; the Odyssey; by W. L. Collins. | | —Narrative and miscellaneous papers. | |
| 3. Heroditus; by G. C. Swayne. | | —Theological essays and other papers. | |
| 4. Commentaries of Cæsar; by Anthony Trollope. | | EMERSON, R. W. Prose works. 2v. Bost., 1873. | L. 136 |
| 5. Virgil; by the Rev. L. Collins. | | CONTENTS: v1—Miscellaneous essays. v2—Representative men; English traits; conduct of life. | |
| 6. Horace; by T. Martin. | | FRANKLIN, B. Autobiography [with his correspondence, philosophical, political and moral letters and essays] 2v. N. Y., 1859. | L. 594 |
| 7. Eschylus; by R. S. Copleston. | | FIELDING, H. Works, <i>ed.</i> by T. P. Brown. 10v. Lond., 1871. | L. 589 |
| 8. Xenophon; by Sir A. Grant. | | CONTENTS: v1—Essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy; love in several masques [with other comedies]. v2-3—Plays. v4—The fathers, a comedy; life of Jonathan Wild; journey from this world to the next. v5—Adventures of Joseph Andrews. v6-7—Tom Jones. v8—Philosophical transactions; 1st Olynthiac of Demosthenes; miscellanies; Amelia. v9—Amelia; essay on conversation; essay on the knowledge of the characters of men. v10—Covent Garden journal; essay on nothing; journal of a voyage to Lisbon, &c. | |
| 9. Cicero; by W. L. Collins. | | FRERE, J. H. Works in verse and prose. 3v. Lond., 1874. | L. 157 |
| 10. Sophocles; by C. W. Collins. | | CONTENTS: v1—Memoirs of Sir Barthle Frere. v2—Original works and minor translations. v3—Translations from Aristophanes and Theognes. | |
| 11. Pliny's letters; by Rev. A. Church [and] Rev. W. J. Brodribb. | | FRISWELL, J. Hain, <i>edr.</i> Bayard series. 16v. 16. Lond. and N. Y., 1868-75. | L. 157 |
| 12. Euripides; by W. B. Bowne. | | —Prince Albert's golden precepts [with] an index. | |
| 13. Juvenal; by E. Walford. | | —Ballantyne, T., <i>edr.</i> Essays in mosaic. | |
| 14. Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins. | | —Beckford, W. History of the Caliph Beckford. | |
| 15. Hesiod and Theognis; by J. Davies. | | —Berville, M. de. Story of the Chevalier Bayard, with notes and introduction by the editor. | |
| 16. Plautus and Terence; by the Rev. W. L. Collins. | | | |
| 17. Tacitus; by W. B. Donne. | | | |
| 18. Lucian; by W. L. Collins. | | | |
| 19. Plato; by C. W. Collins. | | | |
| 20. Greek anthology; by Lord Keaves. | | | |
| —Supplementary series. Phil., 1877 L. | 89 | | |
| 1. Ivey; by W. L. Collins. | | | |
| 2. Ovid; by Rev. A. Church. | | | |
| 3. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius; by Rev. T. Davies. | | | |
| 4. Demosthenes; by Rev. W. T. Brodribb. | | | |
| 5. Aristotle; by Sir A. Grant. | | | |

- Brown, *Sir T.* Religio medicæ, hydrotophæ [and] the letter to a friend, with notes, &c., by J. W. W. Bund.
- Bachanor, R. Ballad stories of the affections, from the Scandinavian.
- Coleridge, S. T. Christabel [and his] lyrical and imaginative poems, arranged and introduced by A. C. Swinburne.
- Cowley, A. Essays, with life, by J. H. Friswell.
- Joinville, *Sire de*. Saint Louis, King of France. *Trans.* by J. Hutton.
- Hazlitt, W. Round Table.
- Johnson, Dr. S. Rasselas, with introduction by Rev. W. West.
- Laboulaye, Edouard R. Lefèvre, Abdallah, or, the four-leaved shamrock. *Trans.* by Mary L. Booth.
- Morley, H. King and the Commons, [or], Cavalier and Puritan song.
- Napoleon I. Table-talk and opinions.
- Rochefoucauld Francis *duc de la*. Reflections. *Trans.* with notes, etc., by J. W. W. Bund and J. H. Friswell.
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters, sentences and maxims, with a critical essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve.
- Sterne, L. My Uncle Toby. Newly arranged by P. Fitzgerald.
- Wellington, words of. Compiled by Edith Walford.
- Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. *Trans.* by E. Leven.
- GOLDSMITH, O.** Miscellaneous works. *ed.* by Prior. 4v. Phil., 1872. L. 171
 CONTENTS: v1—Bee; essays; present state of Latin learning in Europe; preface and introductions. v2—Letters from a citizen of the world; introduction to the study of natural history. v3—Vicar of Wakefield; biographies; miscellaneous criticisms. v4—Poems; Miscellaneous pieces; dramas; criticisms relating to poetry and belles-lettres.
- GROTE, G.** Minor works; *ed.* by Bain. Lond., 1873. L. 606
- JEFFERSON, T.** Writings of. Autobiography correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, etc., *ed.* by H. A. Washington. 9v. Phil., 1869. L. 637
- JENKINS, E.** *ed.* Selections from the writings of the first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. Lond., 1872. L. 230
- JOHNSON, S.** Works; *ed.* by A. Chalmers; with an essay on the life and genius of Johnson, by A. Murphy. 12v. Lond., 1806. L. 640
 CONTENTS: v1—Life; Greece, a tragedy [and miscellaneous poems]. v2—Philosophical tracts; political essays; miscellaneous essays. v3—Dissertation on the Greek comedy; dedications; adventurer; history of Rasselas. v4, 5 and 6—Rambler. v7—Idler. v8—Miscellaneous essays; political tracts; journey to the western islands of Scotland. v9, 10 and 11—Lives of the English poets. v12—Lives of eminent persons; letters; prayers.
- LAMB, C.** Works. 5v. N. Y., 1874. L. 259
 CONTENTS: v1—Letters, with life by Talfourd. v2—Letters, etc. v3—Essays of Elia; popular fallacies. v4—Rosamond Grey; essays, poems, etc. v5—Essays and sketches; pawnbroker's daughter, a farce; adventures of Ilysses; tales; poems; letters.
- MACKINTOSH, Sir J.** Miscellaneous works. 3v. Lond., 1854. L. 281
 CONTENTS: v1—Progress of ethical philosophy; philosophical genius of Mr. Locke; life of Sir Thomas More, etc. v2—Revolution of 1688; partition of Poland, etc. v3—
- Defence of the French revolution against Burke, etc.
- Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1872. L. 669
- MILTON, J.** Prose works, with preface and notes by J. A. St. John. 5v. Lond., 1871. L. 306
 CONTENTS: v1—Defence of the people of England; second defence; eikonoklastes. v2—Tenure of kings and magistrates; areopagitica, etc. v3—Dogtrine and discipline of divorce; tetrachordon, tractate on education; familiar letters, etc. v4—Treatise on Christian doctrine, first book. v5—Treatise on Christian doctrine, second book.
- MONTAIGNE, M. de**. Works, *ed.* by W. Hazlitt; revised by O. W. Wight. 4v. N. Y., 1872. L. 314
 CONTENTS: v1, 2 and 3—Essays. v4—Biography of Montaigne, by Bayle St. John; diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy; letters of Montaigne, [with an] appendix [and an] alphabetical index.
- MORE, Hannah.** Works. 7v. N. Y., 1868.
 CONTENTS: v1—Repository tales. v2—Corbels in search of a wife; essays on various subjects; Moriana. v3—Christian morals. v4—Practical piety; life and writings of St. Paul. v5—Thoughts on the manners the great; estimate on the religion of the fashionable world; tragedies; poems. v6—Strictures on the modern system of education; sacred dramas. v7—Hints for forming the character of a princess; spirit of prayer; Bible sayings.
- OLIPHANT, Mrs., *ed.*** Foreign classics for English readers. Phil. [1877]. Vol. 1.—Dante; by Mrs. Oliphant.
- RALEIGH, Sir W.** Works. 2v. Lond., 1751. L. 363
 CONTENTS: v1—Life of Raleigh by T. Birch; petition of Carco Raleigh to Parliament; maxims of state; cabinet council [a treatise published by John Milton]; prerogative of Parliament in England; a discourse touching a match between the Lady Elizabeth and the Prince of Piedmont. v2—War with Spain; discovery of Guiana; apology for his voyage; instructions to his son; letters, poems, etc.
- SCHLEGEL, F. von.** Aesthetic and miscellaneous works. Lond., 1860. Comprising letters on Christian art; an essay on gothic architecture; remarks on the romance poetry of the middle ages and on Shakespeare; on the language and wisdom of the Indians. 2v. in 1. L. 391
- SMITH, Rev. S.** Works. N. Y., 1873. L. 747
- STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield*.**
 —Miscellaneous works. 4v. Lond., 1779. L. 753
 CONTENTS: v1—Memoirs of Lord Chesterfield, by Dr. Maty. v2—Miscellaneous pieces. v3—Letters to his friends. v4—Letters; characters [of his contemporaries.]
- STERNE, L.** Complete works, with a memoir by Herbert. Edinb., 1872. L. 753
 CONTENTS: Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy; a sentimental journey through France and Italy; sermons, letters; the fragment; history of a good warm watch coat.
- WHEWELL, W.** Selections from his literary and scientific correspondence *ed.* by L. Toddhunter. 2v. Lond., 1876. L. 787

Class L. 1.—Literary History.

| | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|
| ARNOLD, T. Manual of English literature, with an appendix on English metres. Bost., 1877. | L. 1015 |
| BESANT, W. French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. Bost., 1874. | L. 1523 |
| BOTTA, Anna, C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. Bost., 1874. | L. 1053 |
| BURNETT, G. Specimens of English prose writers, from the earliest times. 3v. Lond., 1807. | L. 1066 |
| COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia literaria. Lond., 1870. | L. 1097 |
| DISRAELI, L. Amenities of literature. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 1123 |
| —Curiosities of literature. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 1123 |
| DONALDSON, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. Cambridge, 1836. | L. 1574 |
| DUNLAP, J. History of fiction. Lond., 1845. | L. 1577 |
| —History of Roman literature. Phil., 1827. | L. 1577 |
| FORSYTH, W. Novels and novelists of the eighteenth centuries. Lond., 1871. | L. 1156 |
| GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America. Phil., [cop., 1870] | L. 1606 |
| HALF hours with the best French authors. Lond., 1867. | L. 1610 |
| HALLAM, H. Literature of Europe. 4v. N. Y., 1866. | L. 1183 |
| HAZLITT, W. English poets and English comic writers. Lond., 1870. | L. 1190 |
| —Literature of the age of Elizabeth and characters of Shakespeare. Lond., 1870. | L. 1190 |
| KNAPP, S. L. Advice in the pursuit of literature. N. Y., 1832. | L. 1248 |
| LITERATURE, ancient and modern. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 1270 |
| MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. Bost., 1875. | L. 1291 |
| MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on general literature. | L. 1314 |
| MORGAN, H. H. Representative names in the history of English literature. N. Y., 1877. | L. 1690 |
| MORLEY, H. A first sketch of English literature. Lond. and N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> L. 1316 | |
| SCHLEGEL, A. W. | |
| —Lectures on dramatic art and literature. Lond., 1861. | L. 1391 |
| —Lectures on the history of literature. Lond., 1871. | L. 1391 |
| SPRAGUE, H. B. Masterpieces of English literature, vol 3. N. Y., 1874. | L. 1752 |
| STAEL-Holstein, Madame de. | |
| —Influence of literature on society, with a memoir. 1v. Lond., 1812. | L. 1753 |
| SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1st series. Lond., 1877. | L. 1431 |
| —2d series. Lond., 1876. | L. 1431 |
| TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. 2v. N. Y., 1874. | L. 1759 |
| TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3v. Bost., 1872. | L. 1765 |

CLASS NO.

| | |
|--|---------|
| VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. 3v. N. Y., 1876-7. | L. 1774 |
| WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Bost., 1869. | L. 1480 |
| WARD, A. W. History of English dramatic literature. Lond., 1875. | L. 1779 |
| WARTON, T. History of English poetry. 2v. N. Y., 1870. | D. 466 |
| WHITE, C. A. Classic literature. N. Y., 1877. | L. 1481 |
| Class L. 2.—Essays and Literary Miscellany. | |
| ABOUT babies, good looking people and other 'Maga social papers'. N. Y., 1867. | L. 2002 |
| ADAMS, W. D. Famous books. Lond., 1875. | L. 2004 |
| ADDISON, J. Essays from the spectator. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 2004 |
| AI-CHIN-LE. Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English; <i>trans.</i> from the Chinese, by T. Y. Smythe. Lond., 1876. | L. 2005 |
| AMONG my books. N. Y., 1871. | L. 2009 |
| ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. Bost., 1873. | L. 2015 |
| ATHENIAN oracle. 4v. Lond., 1716. | L. 2008 |
| BACON, F., Lord Verulam. Essays [and] the wisdom of the ancients, with a biographical notice by A. Spiers. Bost., 1873. | L. 2022 |
| BAKER, G. H. Bad habits of good society. N. Y., 1876. | L. 2023 |
| BARNUM, P. T. Humbugs of the world. N. Y., 1866. | L. 2027 |
| BELLEGARDE, Abbe de. Politeness of manners, and behavior in fashionable society. Bost., 1821. | L. 2035 |
| BERNARD, F. Wonderful escapes; <i>ed.</i> by R. Whitney. N. Y., 1872. | L. 2036 |
| BUCKLE, H. T. Essays. N. Y., 1871. | L. 2063 |
| CONTENTS: Biographical sketch of Buckle; Mill on liberty; Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. | |
| BURGH, J. Dignity of human nature. 2v. [v. 1 missing] N. Y., 1816. | L. 2066 |
| BURROUGHS, J. | |
| —Birds and poets. N. Y., 1877. | L. 2066 |
| —Wake robin. N. Y., 1877. | L. 2066 |
| —Winter sunshine. N. Y., 1876. | L. 2066 |
| BUSHNELL, H. Work and play. N. Y., 1871. | L. 2068 |
| CARLYLE, T. Heroes and hero worship. N. Y., 1841. | L. 2076 |
| —Critical and miscellaneous essays. N. Y., 1873. | L. 2545 |
| CARTHUSIAN, the; a miscellany in prose and verse. Lond., 1839. | L. 2077 |
| CHALMERS, A., <i>edr.</i> British essayists, vol. 25 and 26. The connoisseur. 2v. Bost., 1856. | L. 2082 |
| CHANNING, W. E., and ARKIN, Lucy. | |
| —Correspondence of, 1826-42, <i>ed.</i> by Anna Le Breton. Bost., 1874. | L. 2082 |
| CHAPMAN, J., <i>edr.</i> Characteristics of men of genius. Essays selected from the <i>North American Rev.</i> 2v. Lond., 1846. | L. 2083 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection, <i>ed.</i> [with index] by T. Fenby. Liverpool, 1873.....L. 2097 | FOSTER, J. Essays by a series of letters. N. Y., 1875.....L. 2156 |
| —The friend. Lond., 1865.....L. 2097 | FRANCIS, Sir P. Letters of Julius. 2v. Lond., 1812.....L. 2157 |
| COLLINS, W. Mymiscellanies. Lond., 1863.....L. 2097 | FRIENDS and acquaintances. N. Y., 1871.....L. 2156 |
| COOPER, Susan F. Rural hours. N. Y., 1871. [<i>cop.</i> 1850.].....L. 2100 | FRISWELL, J. H. Better self. Phil., [1875].....L. 2157 |
| COOPER, J. F. Letter to his countrymen. N. Y., 1834.....L. 2560 | FROUDE, J. H. Short studies on great subjects. N. Y., 1868.....L. 2158 |
| COUSTOS, J. Sufferings at the inquisition of Lisbon [with masonic songs and a list of lodges, foreign and domestic] N. Y., 1797.....L. 2103 | —2d series. N. Y., 1871.....L. 2158 |
| DARBY, John, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> GARRETSON, J. E. | —3d series. N. Y., 1877.....L. 2158 |
| DASENT, G. W. Jest and earnest, essays and reviews. 2v. Lond., 1873.....L. 2114 | FULLER Margaret, <i>see</i> OSSOLI, Margaret F. |
| DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel: or the last days of a philosopher. Bost., 1870.....L. 2115 | GAIRDNER, J., <i>ed.</i> Paston letters, 1422-1509. 3v. Lond., 1872.....L. 2161 |
| DION, Chrysotom. Select essays, <i>trans.</i> , from the Greek by G. Wakefield. Lond., 1800.....L. 2573 | GALTON, F. English men of science; their nature and nurture. N. Y., 1875.....L. 2161 |
| DISRAELI, B. Literary character and miscellanies, [with an] inquiry into the character of James the first. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>L. 2123 | GARRETSON, J. E., "John Darby." Ten thousand years after; or, a talk in a cemetery. Phil., 1876.....L. 2162 |
| DODGE, Mary E. <i>Gail Hamilton</i> . Country living and thinking. Bost., 1874.....L. 2124 | GERVINUS, Dr. G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. N. Y., 1875.....L. 2162 |
| —Gala days. Bost., 1872.....L. 2124 | GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. Bost., 1854.....L. 2167 |
| —New atmosphere. Bost., 1865.....U. 4124 | GROTE, G. Minor works of.....L. 606 |
| —Skirmishes and sketches. Bost., 1866.....L. 2124 | HABBERTON, J., <i>ed.</i> Select British essayists: Sir Roger de Coverly; papers from the Spectator. N. Y., 1877.....L. 2181 |
| —Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y., 1874.....L. 2124 | —The Spectator. N. Y., 1877.....L. 2181 |
| —Wool gathering. Bost., 1867.....L. 2124 | HAMERTON, P. G. Intellectual life. Boston, 1875.....L. 2184 |
| DOUCE, F., <i>ed.</i> Holbein's dance of death, <i>see</i> HOLBEIN, H. | HAMLIN, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. |
| DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures on poetry, 2d series. Lond., 1877.....L. 2125 | HAMILTON, Gail, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> DODGE, Mary E. Bost., 1866. |
| DUHRING, Julia. Gentlefolks and others. Phil., 1876.....L. 2148 | HARRISON'S collections. Select British classics. 7v. Lond., 1796.....L. 2612 |
| —Philosophers and fools. Phil., 1874.....L. 2128 | CONTENTS: v1—Rambler, by Dr. Johnson [and] Lord Lyttleton's Persian letters. v2—Adventurer [and] The Guardian. v3—Idler; Fitzosborne's letters; Shenstone's essays; Lamerlot Temple's sketches [and] the lover. v4 5—Spectator. v6—Connoisseur; Citizen of the world; Babbler. v7—World; Lord Lyttleton's dialogues of the dead. |
| DAUPHIN, C. J. Splendid advantages of being a woman, and other erratic essays. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>L. 2129 | HARRISON, J. A. Group of poets and their hamts. N. Y. and Bost., 1875.....L. 2187 |
| ELZE, Karl. Essays on Shakspeare. Lond., 1874.....L. 2581 | HAZLITT, W. Round table; Northcotes conversations; characteristicks. Lond., 1871.....L. 2191 |
| EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of life. Bost., 1873.....L. 2136 | —Sketches and essays, and Winter-slow [essays written there]. Lond., 1872.....L. 2191 |
| —Letters and social aims. Bost., 1876.....L. 2136 | —Plain speaker; opinions on books; men and things. Lond., 1870. |
| —Representative men. Bost., 1873.....L. 2136 | HELPS, A. Companions of my solitude. Bost., 1850.....L. 2193 |
| —Society and solitude. Bost., 1872.....L. 2136 | —Friends in council. 2v. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1861].....L. 2193 |
| FIELDS, J. T. Underbrush. Bost., 1877.....L. 2149 | —Social pressure. Bost. 1875.....L. 2193 |
| —Yesterdays with autho's. Bost., 1874.....L. 2149 | HENRY, C. S. About men and things. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1873].....L. 2196 |
| FIELD, M. B. Memories of many men and some women. N. Y., 1874.....L. 2149 | HEYWOOD, J. C. How they strike me, these authors. Phila., 1877.....L. 2201 |
| FORSYTH, W. Essays, critical and narrative. Lond., 1874..... | |
| FITZGERALD, P. Romance of the English stage. Phil., 1875.....L. 2151 | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|---|
| HIGGINSON, T. W. Outdoor papers. Bost., 1874.....L. 2202 | ———Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, and other papers.....L. 2344 |
| HILL, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum; an inside view of an editor's life. Phil., 1875.....L. 2203 | LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary conversa- tions, 1st series. Classical dia- logues, Greek and Roman.....L. 2260 |
| HOLBEIN, H. Dance of death [and] Bible cuts, with introductions by F. Douce and T. F. Dibdin. Lond., 1872.....L. 2210 | ———2d series. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen.....L. 2260 |
| HOLCOMBE, J. B., <i>ed.</i> , Literature in letters. N. Y., 1870.....L. 2210 | LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. ———1st series. Bost., 1871.....L. 2273 |
| HOLLAND, H. R., <i>Lord</i> . Foreign re- miniscences. N. Y., 1851.....L. 2210 | ———2d series. Bost., 1876.....L. 2273 |
| HOLLAND, J. G. Everyday topics. N. Y., 1876.....L. 2210 | ———My study windows. Bost., 1873.....L. 2273 |
| ———Gold foil. N. Y., 1873.....L. 2210 | LYTTON, <i>Lord</i> E. B. Conversations with an ambitious student in ill- health. N. Y., 1832.....L. 2275 |
| ———Timothy Titcomb's letters to young people. N. Y., 1859.....L. 2210 | MACAULAY, T. B. ———Essays, critical and miscellaneous. N. Y., 1873.....L. 2266 |
| ———Lessons in life. N. Y., 1873.....L. 2210 | ———Same. 3v. N. Y., 1873.....L. 2276 |
| ———Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1873.....L. 2210 | ———Same. 3v. Phil., 1841.....L. 2276 |
| ———Plain talks on familiar subjects. N. Y., 1873.....L. 2210 | MAGINN, W. Shakespeare papers. Lond., 1860.....L. 2284 |
| HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the break- fast-table. Bost., 1873.....L. 2210 | MAHONEY, F. S. Reliques of Father Prout. Lond., 1873.....L. 2285 |
| HOLMES, O. W. ———Poet at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1872.....L. 2210 | MATHEWS. Getting on in the world. Chicago, 1877.....L. 2293 |
| ———Professor at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1873.....L. 2210 | ———Great conversers, and other essays. Chicago, 1874.....L. 2293 |
| ———Soundings from the Atlantic. Bost., 1872.....L. 2210 | ———Hours with men and books. Chi- cago, 1877.....L. 2293 |
| HOWELLS, W. D. Suburban sketches. Bost., 1872.....L. 2214 | ———Monday chats from the "Causeries du Lundi" of C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Chicago, 1877.....L. 2293 |
| HOWITT, Mary, <i>ed.</i> Pictorial calendar of the seasons. Lond., 1862.....L. 2217 | MAURICE, <i>Rev.</i> F. D. Friendship of books, and other lectures, <i>ed.</i> by T. Hughes. Lond., 1874.....L. 2294 |
| HOWSON, J. S., <i>ed.</i> Essays on cathe- drams by various writers. Lond., 1872.....L. 2228 | MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discus- sions, political, philosophical, and historical. 5v. N. Y., 1873-75.....L. 2305 |
| HUNT, L. Imagination and fancy. Lond., 1845.....L. 2217 | MILTON, J. Doctrine and discipline of divorce [also] the judgment of Martin Bucer; Tetrachordon; [and an] abridgment of Calasterion. Lond., 1820.....L. 2283 |
| IRVING, W. Spanish papers. Phil., 1873.....L. 2224 | ———Arcopagitica; a speech on the lib- erty of unlicensed printing [with] a tract sur la liberté de la presse, par le Comte de Mirabeau. Lond., 1819.....L. 2683 |
| IRVING, W., William Irving and James K. Paulding. Salmagundi. Phil., 1872.....L. 2224 | MILLER, H. Essays. Edinb., 1870.....L. 2305 |
| JACOT, F. Shakespeare diversions. N. Y., 1875.....L. 2236 | ———Leading articles on various sub- jects. Edinb., 1871.....L. 2305 |
| ———Cues from all quarters. Bost., 1871.....L. 2226 | MITFORD, Mary R. Our village. ———1st series. Lond., 1865.....L. 2310 |
| JAMESON, <i>Mrs.</i> Legends of the Ma- donna. Bost., 1868.....L. 2227 | ———2d series. Lond., 1870.....L. 2310 |
| ———Legends of the monastic orders.....L. 2227 | MONTAIGNE, M. de. Essays. 3v. Lond., 1776.....L. 2688 |
| JARVES, J. J. Why and what am I? Bost., 1872.....L. 2228 | OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. ———Art, literature, and the drama. Bost., 1874.....L. 2339 |
| JEAFFRESON, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2v. Lond., 1872.....L. 2637 | ———Life without and life within. Bost., 1874.....L. 2339 |
| JEFFREY, F. Contributions to the Edinburg Review. N. Y., 1871.....L. 2637 | POE, E. H. Literati. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1850.].....L. 2355 |
| JULIUS, Letters of, <i>see</i> FRANCIS, <i>Sir</i> P. | ———Same. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1849.].....L. 2355 |
| KEYSER, C. S. Fairmount park and the international exhibition at Philadelphia. Phil., 1876.....L. 2242 | POMEROY, M. M. Home harmonies. N. Y., 1876.....L. 2355 |
| KINGSLEY, C. Plays and puritans. Lond., 1873.....L. 2244 | PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. Bost., 1859.....L. 2715 |

CONTENTS: Plays and puritans; Sir Walter
Raleigh; Froude's History of England.

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| PRIME, S. I. Under the trees. N. Y., 1874. | L. 2357 | TAYLOR, B. F. World on wheels and other sketches. Chicago, 1874. | L. 2434 |
| RICHTER, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, and other writings. Bost., 1864. | L. 2372 | THOMAS, W. J. Human longevity. Lond., 1873. | L. 2438 |
| RICCOBONI, L. Account of the theatres in Europe. Lond., 1741. | L. 2372 | THORNBURY, W. Old stories re-told. Lond., 1870. | L. 2439 |
| ROUSSEAU, J. J. Eloisa: a series of original letters. 4v. Lond., 1761. | L. 2378 | TUCKERMAN, H. T. Criterion. N. Y., 1866. | L. 2448 |
| ROSSETTI, Maria F. Shadow of Dante. Bost., 1872. | L. 2378 | —Memorial of Horatio Greenough. N. Y., 1853. | L. 2448 |
| RUSKIN, J. True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. N. Y., 1873. | L. 2381 | WARNER, C. D. Backlog studies. Bost., 1874. | L. 2465 |
| —Sesame and lilies. N. Y., 1875. | L. 2381 | —Being a Boy. Bost., 1877. | L. 2465 |
| RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. N. Y., 1875. | L. 2381 | WEBSTER, N. Papers on political, literary and moral subjects. N. Y., 1843. | L. 2783 |
| SAMPSON, E. Brief remarker on the ways of man. Hudson, 1820. | L. 2384 | WEEKLY examiner; or, anti-Jacobin. 2v. Lond., 1799. | L. 2783 |
| SAUNDERS, F. Salad for the solitary and the social. N. Y., 1872. | L. 2607 | WEISS, J. Wit, humor and Shakespeare. Bost., 1876. | L. 2472 |
| SCHLEGEL, F. von. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. Lond., 1866. | L. 2381 | WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews. 2v. Bost., 1871. | L. 2480 |
| SEELEY, J. R. Roman imperialism and other lectures and essays. Bost., 1871. | L. 2399 | —Literature and life. Bost., 1871. | L. 2480 |
| SHARP, J. C. Poetic interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1877. | L. 2402 | WILKINSON, W. C. Free lance in the field of life and letters. N. Y., 1874. | L. 2483 |
| —Studies in poetry and philosophy. N. Y., 1872. | L. 2402 | WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link. Lond., 1873. | L. 2484 |
| SHEAF of papers, by F. G. A. Bost., 1875. | L. 2402 | WILSON J. Recreations of Christopher North. N. Y., 1873. | L. 2700 |
| SKETCHES of imposture, deception, and credulity. Lond., 1837. | L. 2409 | WYNTER H. Peeps into the human hive. 2v. Lond., 1874. | L. 496 |
| SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. N. Y., 1876. | L. 2412 | ZIMMERMANN, M. Solitude; its influence upon the mind and heart. N. Y., n. d. | L. 2499 |
| SMITH, S. Essays. Lond., n. d. | L. 2412 | L. 3. Orations, Lectures and Addresses. | |
| SMITH, W. H. Bacon and Shakespeare; or, players, playhouses, and playwrights in the days of Elizabeth. Lond., 1857. | L. 2412 | BOUTWELL, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. Boston, 1867. | L. 3054 |
| SMITH, J. C. Miscellanies old and new. N. Y., 1876. | L. 2412 | BROTHAM, Henry Lord. Speeches. 4v. Edinb., 1873. | L. 3060 |
| SOUTHEY, R. The doctor, &c. Lond., 1848. | L. 2749 | BROWNE, E., <i>chr.</i> The British Cicero; or, popular, parliamentary, and judicial oratory, with an introduction to the study and practice of eloquence. 3v. Lond., 1808. | L. 3537 |
| —Colloquies of society. 2v. Lond., 1829. | L. 2749 | BRYANT, W. C. Orations and addresses. N. Y., 1873. | L. 3062 |
| SOUEVRE, E. Attic philosopher in Paris. N. Y., 1871. | L. 2416 | BURKE, E. Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings, etc., &c. Burke, E. works, v. 8-12. | 66 |
| SPECTATOR, the, by Addison, Steele, and others. 10v. N. Y., 1810. | L. 2417 | CENTENNIAL celebration, July 4, 1876, with oration by R. S. Storrs. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1876]. | L. 3754 |
| SPENCER, H. Essays, moral, political, and æsthetic. N. Y., 1873. | L. 2417 | CENTENNIAL temperance volume; a memorial of the international temperance conference held in Philadelphia June, 1876. N. Y., 1877. | L. 3549 |
| SPENCER, Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. N. Y., 1873. | L. 2417 | CHATHAM, Burke and ERSKINE, three celebrated speeches of. Phil., 1870. | L. 3551 |
| STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. Bost., 1876. | L. 2421 | CICERO, M. Tullius. Select orations, trans. by C. D. Yonge. N. Y., 1875. | L. 2090 |
| STELPHENS, L. Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875. | L. 2421 | CROMWELL, O. Letters and speeches, with elucidations by T. Carlyle. N. Y., 1845. | L. 3105 |
| —Essays on free thinking and plain speaking. Lond., 1873. | L. 2421 | —Same, in CARLYLE T., miscellaneous works, v. 15-19. | L. 56 |
| STOWE, Harriet B. Lady Byron vindicated. Bost., 1870. | L. 2424 | | |
| SWINBURNE, A. C. William Blake; a critical essay. Lond., 1868. | L. 2758 | | |
| TALMAGE, T. De Witt. Around the tea-table. Phil., 1874. | L. 2759 | | |
| TAYLOR, B. Echo club. Bost., 1876. | L. 2434 | | |

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

- CURRAN, J. P. Speeches. Dublin, 1805 L. 3565
- DISRAELI, I. Speeches on the conservative policy [of England] *ed.* by J. F. Duffey. Lond. *n. d.* L. 3120
- ELLIS, G. E. An oration delivered at the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston, with an account of the anniversary proceedings, March 17th, 1876. Bost., 1876 L. 3816
- ELLSWORTH monument, exercises at the unveiling of the Albany, 1875. L. 3581
- GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches. Lond., 1870 L. 3169
- GRAHAM, J. A., *ed.* Speeches delivered at the city hall of the city of New York, in the courts of Oyer and Terminer, &c. N. Y., 1812 L. 3604
- HOFFMAN, A. W. The life work of Liebig [being the] Faraday lecture for 1875. Lond., 1876 L. 3625
- HUXLEY, T. H. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877 L. 3219
- MACAULAY, T. B. Speeches 2v. N. Y., 1866 L. 3276
- Speeches and poems. N. Y., 1873. L. 3276
- MOORE, F., *ed.* American eloquence, with notes and biographical sketches, 2v. N. Y., 1857 L. 3689
- PHILLIPS, C. Speeches. Rochester, 1823. L. 3351
- SCHURZ, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Bost., 1874 L. 3737
- STORRS, R. S. The declaration of independence and the effect on it; an oration delivered before the citizens of New York at the celebration of the Centennial anniversary, July 4th, 1876 [with an account of the proceedings, &c. N. Y., 1876] L. 3754
- WARD, E. Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. N. Y., 1877 L. 3779
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association [of London]. Lectures delivered before the, 1845-65. 20v. Lond., 1864. L. 3498

CONTENTS: Vol. I.—Biblical statements in harmony with scientific discoveries by Rev. J. Stoughton; the extent and moral statistics of the British empire, by Rev. W. Arthur; ancient Rome and modern London, by Rev. J. Stoughton; the cedar and the palm, by Rev. J. Hamilton; the Bible illustrated by the plants of Paradise, by Rev. J. Hamilton; the lily of the valley and the glory of Lebanon, by Rev. J. Hamilton; Luther and the reformation, II.—British India, by Rev. W. Arthur; physical, moral, and intellectual effects of protracted labor, by Rev. H. Hughes; Druidism contrasted with Christianity, by Rev. G. Smith; patriarchal civilization, by Rev. J. Stoughton; history and influence of literature, by Rev. J. Cumming; works of fiction, by Rev. J. Aldis; points of similarity between Judaism and Romanism, by Rev. J. Wilson; theatrical amusements, by Rev. J. B. Bennett; origin, progress, and moral effects of the crusades to the Holy Land, by Rev. D. Moore;

the unity of the species, by Rev. T. Archer; the tabernacle of Israel, by Rev. S. Martin. III.—The natural history of creation, by E. Lankester; social organization, by Rev. J. Harris; the art of printing, by Rev. J. Brown; Mohammedanism, by Rev. W. Arthur; the acquisition of knowledge, by Rev. J. Beaumont; the zoological evidences of the existence of the Deity, by Rev. T. Archer; mythology of the Greeks, by Rev. J. Aldis; the history of the formation of the free church of the Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, by W. Noel; the truths peculiar to Christianity, by Rev. C. Stowell; the moral influence of the commercial spirit of the day, by Rev. J. Fisk; the mysteriousness of Christianity compatible with its truth, by Rev. C. Prest; the age we live in, by Rev. J. Cumming. IV.—The characteristics of Romanism and of Protestantism, by Rev. H. M. Neile; God in history, by Rev. J. Cumming; the bearing of commerce upon the spread of Christianity; the common origin of the human race, by Rev. W. Brock; modern infidel philosophy, by Rev. H. Stowell; the characteristics of the middle ages, by Rev. T. Archer; the French revolution of 1848, by Rev. W. Arthur; the church and the world, by B. W. Noel; Cardinal Woolsey, by Rev. S. Martin; Sir Thomas Paxton, by Rev. T. Binney. V.—The Bible self-evidential, by Rev. H. Stowell; influence of Romanism on the intellectual and moral condition of the people, subject to its sway, by W. L. Alexander; the literary attractions of the Bible, by Rev. J. Hamilton; the relation of Christianity to the freedom of human thought and action, by Rev. A. Mahan; the church in the catacombs, by Rev. W. Arthur; the nature of Romanism, by Rev. M. Seymour; the Bible, by Rev. H. M. Neile; the Apostle Paul, by Rev. W. Brock; money, by Rev. S. Martin; music in its relation to religion, by Rev. J. Cumming; William Allen, by Rev. J. Sherman; the history of French Protestantism, by Rev. R. Burgess. VI.—National obligation to the Bible, by Rev. R. Bickersteth; the age we live in, by Rev. H. Stowell; India and its evangelization, by Rev. A. Duff; a revival of religion, by B. W. Noel; God in science, by Rev. J. Cumming; life in London, by Rev. H. M. Villiers; heroes, by Rev. W. Arthur; Daniel, a model for young men, by Rev. W. Brock; Solomon the prince and Solomon the preacher, by Rev. J. Hamilton; instincts of industry, by Rev. S. Martin; the cherubim symbol, by J. B. McKim; the authority and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, by Rev. R. S. Candlish. VII.—The progress of the gospel in France, by Rev. B. W. Noel; Italy, by C. Buxton; divine revelation, by Rev. Dr. Bailemont; the philosophy of prayer, by Rev. J. Aldis; William Tyndal and the English Bible, by Rev. W. L. Thornton; Ireland, by Rev. R. Bickersteth; Christianity in its relation to sects and denominations, by Rev. H. Allen; Alfred the great, by Rev. W. W. Champneys; the Christian character in its connection with secular pursuits, by Rev. G. Fisk; Lord Byron, by Rev. G. Gillfillan. VIII.—Wonderers of the Bible, by Rev. H. Stowell; the prophets of skepticism, by Rev. W. Laundels; Wellington, by Rev. J. Cumming; gold and gold-seekers, by the Rev. H. M. Villiers; Irish eloquence, as illustrated in the speeches of Curran, by Rev. G. Croly; precursors of the English reformation, by A. Rooker; sincerity, by Rev. S. Waddy; Anglo-Saxon colonies, by Rev. J. Stoughton; Baxter and his times, by Rev. J. C. Ryle; Coleridge and his followers, by Rev. W. M. Hetherington; young men for the age, by Rev. W. Brock; what fifty years have done for the Bible, by Rev. J. Hamilton. IX.—Dulcory and systematic reading, by

CLASS NO.

Sir. J. Stephen; habit, by J. B. Gough; Romanism in its relation to the second coming of Christ, by Rev. R. Bickersteth; the Haldanes, by Rev. W. Landels; signs of the times, by Rev. J. Cumming; christian education, by Rev. F. Close; prophet of Horeb, by Rev. W. M. Punshon; passages from the life of Cicero, by Rev. C. J. Vaughan; authorship, by Rev. T. Binney; study of modern history in London, by Rev. A. Stanley; the two records, mosaic and geological, by H. Miller; Jesus and Judaism, by Rev. A. M. Neile. X.—The order of civilization, by the Archbishop of Dublin; labor, rest, and recreation, by Rev. J. Cumming; popular fallacies, by Rev. W. Landels; glory of the Old Testament, by Rev. H. Stowell; philosophy of the atonement, by Rev. T. Archer; man and his masters, by J. B. Gough; study of the holy Scriptures, by Rev. H. Alford; Constantinople and Greek christianity, by Rev. R. Burgess; agents in the revival of the last century, by Rev. L. Wiseman; God's heroes and the world's heroes, by Rev. J. H. Garney; dignity of labor, by Rev. N. Hall; ragged schools, by Rev. T. Guthrie; opposition to great inventions and discoveries, by Rev. S. Martin. XI.—Obstacles which have retarded moral and political progress, by Lord John Russell; the fulness of times, by Rev. J. B. Brown; Saul of Tarsus, by Rev. H. Alford; labor lightened not lost, by Rev. J. Miller; Pallas, the potter, by Rev. H. Allon; talkers of society, by Rev. J. B. Owen; prospective results of international exhibitions, by L. Levi; the home harvest, by Rev. J. C. Miller; credulities of skepticism, by Rev. R. Vaughan; things secular and sacred, by Rev. L. Wiseman; the lessons which war teaches, by Rev. H. M. Villiers; mercantile morality, by Rev. W. Brock; conscience and the Bible, by R. S. Clendish. XII.—Truth and its counterfeit, by Sir. W. P. Wood; gambling, by Rev. S. Martin; the Sabbath, by J. J. Cummins; the bath of life, Rev. H. Brown; revision and new translation of the Bible, by Rev. J. Cumming; abstinence, its place and power, by J. Miller; popular amusements, by E. Corderoy; the imagination, by Rev. J. McCosh; reason and revelation, by Rev. E. Mellor; John Bunyan, by Rev. W. M. Punshon; self-culture, by Rev. H. Stowell. XIII.—Social influence of christianity, by W. E. Baxter; naughtiness, by Rev. H. S. Brown; social responsibilities, by J. B. Gough; modern geographical researches in Africa, by Rev. G. Smith; silence of scripture, by Rev. J. C. Miller; lessons of the street, by Rev. W. Landels; the Church, by Rev. S. Coley; pulpit eloquence of the 17th century, by the Dean of Canterbury; life of Geo. Stephenson, by E. Corderoy; a life story, by Rev. N. MacLeod. XIV.—Social effects of the Reformation, by the Bishop of Rhon; occultation of Jupiter, by Rev. N. Hall; Spanish armada, by Rev. G. Smith; life of Jesus its own witness, by Rev. J. McCulloch; William Carey, by Rev. J. P. Calhoun; de propaganda fide, by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon; characteristics and tendencies of modern literature, by Rev. H. Allon; Bible and modern progress, by J. H. Rigg; liberty of opinion, by Rev. G. Fiske; law of labor, law of love, by H. Stowell; Socrates, by Rev. E. M. Gounbourn; sacred music, by Rev. J. Cumming. XV.—Influence of Knox and the Scottish reformation on the reformation in England, by J. Moncrieff; bigotry, by Rev. J. C. Miller; self-conquest, by Rev. R. Roberts; Queen Elizabeth, by Rev. H. Stowell; earth as a habitation for man, by Rev. E. Arnot; Blaise Pascal, by Rev. E. M. Gounbourn; study of church history, by Rev. S. Martin; Hogarth and his pictures, by Rev. H. S. Brown; our social affections, by Rev. J. B. Owen; the world's oldest poem, by

CLASS NO.

Rev. F. Greeves; power of example, J. B. Gough. XVI.—Our Indian Empire, by Sir H. B. Edwards; Scottish covenants, by Rev. W. Landels; individuality, by Rev. T. Pearson; England in the 14th century, by Rev. J. Gurney; lessons from the lives of the Jesuits, by Rev. C. Vince; revivals ancient and modern, by Rev. J. Stoughton; commerce Christianized, by Rev. R. T. Jeffrey; English character, by Rev. J. Beardsley; Erasmus, Rev. J. Hamilton; revelations of religion and art, by Rev. W. Pollock. XVII.—France and England eighty years ago, by I. Taylor; Anglo-Saxon Christianity, by Rev. S. Martin; Anglo-Norman Christianity and An-Im, by Rev. J. Stoughton; the Lollards and Wicliffe, by Rev. W. P. Mackenzie; church song, by Rev. H. Allon; counterfeits, by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon; the criteria of truth, by Rev. A. Boyd; uses of prophecy, by Rev. W. C. M'gee; Miracles, by Rev. W. Smith; the New Testament narratives real, not ideal, by Rev. J. C. Miller; Macaulay, by Rev. W. M. Punshon. XVIII.—Scientific experiments in balloons, by J. Glisher; a sound mind, by Rev. J. Hamilton; defaulters, by Rev. H. S. Brown; Italy and her rulers, by Rev. W. McCull; addresses by Rev. N. Hall and Rev. W. Rock; the earth improved, etc., by the industry of man, by Rev. W. Arnot; John Howe and the times of the Puritans, by Rev. R. Macbray; Bishop Barnett and the times of the English revolution, by Rev. G. W. Conder; Bishop Butler, by Rev. A. S. Farrar. XIX.—Instances of the power of God as manifested in the animal creation, by R. Owen; Edward Irving, by Rev. W. Landels; poverty, competence and wealth, by Rev. A. Raleigh; the Church fathers and early christians, by Rev. F. J. Starr; Calvin, by Rev. E. Garrett; psalmody of the reformation, by Rev. H. Allon; Israel in Egypt, by Rev. J. Cumming; missions and missionaries of the last half century, by Rev. M. C. Osborne; Bible in India, by Rev. J. Makepeace; practical service of imperfect means, by Rev. A. K. H. Boyd; battles of the Bible and the physical geography of the Bible, by Rev. E. Bayley. XX.—History of the Mediterranean, by Rev. J. S. Howson; Chalmers, by Rev. J. Cairns; from doubt to faith, by Rev. R. W. Dale; John Angell James, by Rev. J. C. Miller; Italy and France with reference to their religious condition, by Rev. R. Burgess; social laws of Moses, by Rev. J. Edmund; rivers, their laws and lessons, by Rev. W. Arnot; Wilberforce, by Rev. W. M. Punshon; M. Remon on the kingdom of God, by Rev. W. Alexander.

L. J.—Humorous Works.

- A'BECKETT, G. A. [*pseud.*] Comic history of England. Lond., *n. d.*.....L. 4582
 ——— Comic history of Rome. Lond., *n. d.*.....L. 4582
 ADELER, Max., *pseud.*, *see* CLARK, C. H.
 ALDEN, W. H. Domestic explosives and other sixth-column fancies. N. Y., 1877.....L. 4007
 BAILEY, J. M. "*Danbury News man.*" They all do it. Bost., 1877.....L. 4023
 BARIHAM, R. H. "*Thomas Ingoldsby.*" The Ingoldsby legends. N. Y., 1872.....L. 4026
 BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud.*, *see* BRADLEY, E.
 BERESFORD, J. The miseries of human life; or, the groans of Samuel Sensitive and Timothy Testy, with a few supplementary sighs from Mrs. Testy. N. Y., 1807.....L. 4037

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| BIBBLE memoirs, the, [being the] journal of the head cook of King George IV. N. Y., 1875..... | L. 4039 | HUNT, L. Wit and humor. Lond., 1846. L. 4217 | |
| BILLINGS, Josh., <i>pseud.</i> , see SHAW, H. W. | | INGOLDSBY, T., <i>pseud.</i> , see BARRIAM, R. H. | |
| BRADLEY, E., " <i>Cuthbert Bede</i> ," The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4056 | JERROLD, D. The barber's chair [and] hedgehog letters. Lond., 1874..... | L. 4231 |
| BROWN, C. F., " <i>Artemus Ward</i> ," Complete works of Artemus Ward. N. Y., 1875..... | L. 4061 | — Fireside Saints, Mr. Caudle's breakfast talks and other papers. Bost., 1873..... | L. 4231 |
| BURNAND, F. C. Happy thoughts. Bost., 1870..... | L. 4066 | — Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. N. Y., 1876..... | L. 4231 |
| — More happy thoughts. Bost., 1871. L. 4066 | | JOHNSON, R., <i>chr.</i> , Little classics. Bost., [cop. 1875]..... | L. 4233 |
| — My health. Bost., 1874..... | L. 4066 | CONTENTS: v5— <i>Laughter</i> ; A Christmas carol, by Chas. Dickens; the haunted crust, by Katherine Saunders; a dissertation upon roast pig, by Chas. Lamb; the total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A. Walker; the skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale; Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by Hugh Miller; a visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, by O. W. Holmes; Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curions, by Gerald Griffin; Neal Malone, by W. Carleton. v9— <i>Comedy</i> ; Barny O'Reardon, the navigator, by Sam. Lover; Haddad-Ben-Ahah, the traveler, by John Galt; Blue Beard's ghost, by Wm. M. Thackeray; the picnic party, by H. Smith; Father Tom and the pope, by S. Ferguson; Johnny Darbys-shire, by William Howitt; the eridiron, by Sam. Lover; the box tunnel, by Charles Reade. | |
| — New history of Sandford and Mer-ton. Bost., 1872..... | L. 4066 | JOSLIN, Rev. T. Centennial skyrock-ets. Albany, 1875..... | L. 4234 |
| — To Buddlecombe and back. Bost., 1876..... | L. 4066 | KETT, H. Flowers of wit. Hartf., 1825..... | L. 4242 |
| CLARKE, C. H., " <i>Mac Adeler</i> ," Elbow room. Phil. [cop. 1876.]..... | L. 4092 | LANDON, M. D. " <i>Eli Perkins</i> ," Eli Perkins: his sayings and doings. L. 4260 | |
| — Out of the hurly-burly. Phil. [Cop. 1874]..... | L. 4092 | LEWIS, C. B. " <i>M. Quad</i> ," Quad's odds. Detroit, 1875..... | L. 4660 |
| CLEMENS, S. C., " <i>Mark Twain</i> ," Innocents abroad. Hartf., 1873. T. 556 | | LINCOLN, A. Abe's jokes. N. Y., [cop. 1874]..... | L. 4269 |
| — Roughing it. Hartf., 1874. T. 556 | | MISS Columbia's public school. N. Y., 1871..... | L. 4309 |
| — Sketches. Hartf., 1875..... | L. 4556 | MURRAY, W. H. H. Deacons. Bost., 1875..... | L. 4323 |
| COCKTON, H. Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4092 | NARES, E. Thinks I to myself. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4326 |
| — Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4557 | PARTON, J. Caricature, and other comic art in all times and many lands. N. Y., 1877..... | L. 4869 |
| COMBE, W. The three tours of Doctor Syntax. Lond., 1871..... | D. 1098 | PAUL, John, <i>pseud.</i> , see Webb, C. H. | |
| COX, S. S. Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876. L. 5103 | | PHILOSOPHY of modern humbug. Lond., 1875..... | L. 4711 |
| CROFTON, F. B. The bewildered querist and other nonsense. N. Y., 1875..... | L. 4105 | PUNCH, the London. 7v. Lond., 1871-77. | |
| CRUIKSHANK, G. Comic Almanac, 1st series, 1835-1843. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4105 | QUAD, M., <i>pseud.</i> , see LEWIS, C. B. | |
| — 2d series, 1844-1853. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4105 | RABELAIS, F. Works. 2v. Lond., 1861. L. 4362 | |
| CURTIS, G. W. The Potiphar papers. DANBURY News man, <i>pseud.</i> , see BAILEY, J. M. | | REYNARD the Fox: a burlesque poem. Bost., 1872..... | L. 1870 |
| DALLAS, MARY K. The Grinder papers. N. Y., 1877..... | L. 4112 | RILEY, H. H. The Puddleford papers, or, humors of the west. Bost., 1875..... | L. 4373 |
| GILBERT, W. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads—much sound and little sense. Lond., 1877..... | D. 1167 | SHAW, H. W., " <i>Josh Billings</i> ," Every body's friend, or Josh Billings' Encyclopedia and proverbial philosophy of wit and humor. Hartf., 1874. L. 4742 | |
| HALIBURTON, T. C. The Clockmaker: saying and doings of Sam Slick. N. Y., 1876..... | L. 4182 | SHERWOOD, J. D. Comic history of the United States. Bost., 1870..... | L. 4403 |
| HANLEY, E. B. Our poor relations. Lond., 1872..... | L. 4185 | SKETCHLEY, A. Mrs. Brown at Brighton. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4409 |
| HART, F. BRET. Condensed novels. Bost., 1871..... | L. 4188 | TEGG, W. A mixture for low spirits. Lond., 1875..... | L. 4435 |
| HAZLITT, W. C. New London jest book. Lond., 1871..... | L. 4091 | | |
| HOLLEY, W. My opinions and Betsy Bohuet's. Hartf., 1874..... | L. 4290 | | |
| HOOD, T. Up the Rhine [and] romances and extravagances. N. Y., 1873. L. 4212 | | | |
| HOOD, Tom. From nowhere to the North Pole. Lond., 1875..... | L. 4212 | | |
| HOOK, T. Humorous Works; ludicrous adventures, bon mots, puns and hoaxes. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 4212 | | |
| HOPKINS, L. Comic history of the United States. N. Y., 1876..... | L. 4212 | | |

- THACKERAY, W. M. Miscellaneous.
5v. Bost., 1873.L. 4437
- CONTENTS: V1—Barry Lyndon; the great Hoggerty diamond; burlesques; Diary of C. Jeanes de la Pluche, esq.; the tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; a legend of the Rhine; Rebecca & Rowena; the history of the next French revolution; Cox's diary. v2—The Paris sketch-book; memoirs of Mr. C. T. Yellowplush; the Irish sketch-book; a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. v3—The book of snobs; sketches; Denis Duval; men's wives; and stories, including the Bedford Row conspiracy; a little dinner at Timmin's and the fatal boots. v4—The four Georges; the English Humorists of the eighteenth century; charity and humor; roundabout papers; the second funeral of Napoleon; little travels and roadside sketches; the Fitz-boodle papers, etc. v5—Catherine, a story; Titmarsh among pictures and books; Fraser miscellanies; the Christmas books; selections from Punch; Ballads.
- TIM Bunker papers, or Yankee farming. N. Y., [cop. 1868.]L. 4442
- WEBB, C. H. "John Paul."L. 4783
- John Paul's book. Hartf., 1874. . . .L. 4783
- My vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga. N. Y., 1876.L. 4471
- Parodies in prose and verse. N. Y., *n. d.*L. 4471
- WALSH, W. S., *ed.* The treasure trove series. Burlesque; travesty; story; extravaganzas; portraiture; mystification; essay; farce; satire; anecdote. 10v. Bost., [cop. 1875.] . . .L. 4464
- WHITCHER, Frances M. Widow Bedott papers. N. Y., [cop. 1855.] . . .L. 4481
- WRIGHT, T. History of caricature and grotesque. Lond., 1875.L. 4493
- YANKEE notions: a medley by Timothy Titterwell. Bost., 1838.L. 4497
- L. 5.—Quotations, Anecdotes, Extracts, etc.**
- ALCOTT, A. B. Table talk. Bost., 1877.L. 5007
- ALDEN, T. American epitaphs and inscriptions. 5v. N. Y., 1814. . . .L. 5007
- ALGER, H., and CHENEY, Augusta. Seeking his fortune [and other dialogues]. Bost., [cop. 1875.] . . .L. 5007
- ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical quotations. Phil., 1877.L. 5504
- Prose quotations. Phil., 1876. . . .L. 5504
- ARVINE, K. Cyclopedia of anecdotes. Bost., 1876.L. 5509
- BAKER, G. M., *ed.* Handy speaker. Bost., 1877.L. 5023
- BALLOU, M. M. Treasury of thought. Bost., 1872.L. 5514
- BARTLETT, J. Familiar quotations. Bost., 1874.L. 5029
- BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Desultory thoughts. N. Y., 1839.L. 5045
- BOHN, H. G. Polyglot of foreign proverbs. Lond., 1867.L. 5048
- BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. Phil., *n. d.*L. 5057
- CARLYLE, anthology, the; selected by E. Barrett. N. Y., 1876.L. 5076
- COATES, H. T. Best authors in prose and poetry. Phil., 1876.L. 5095
- CRAFTS, W. F. Childhood; the textbook of the age. Bost., 1875. . . .L. 5104
- CUSHING, L. S. Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. Bost., 1877.L. 5108
- DE QUINCEY, T. Beauties selected from the writings of. N. Y., 1877. . .L. 5118
- DODD, Rec. W. Beauties of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1814.L. 5124
- DODD, Rec. H. P. Epigrammatists [of ancient, mediæval and modern times]. Lond., 1875.L. 5124
- FLEAY, F. G. Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876.L. 5152
- GREAT truths by great authors. Phil., 1871.L. 5175
- GRONOW, Capt. Last recollections. Lond., 1866.L. 5177
- HEINE, H. Scintillations. I. Florentine nights. II. Excerpts. N. Y., 1873.L. 5192
- JACOB, F. Scripture proverbs. N. Y., 1876.L. 5636
- JAMES, S. B. Morals of mottoes. Lond., *n. d.*L. 5227
- JERMYN, J. Book of English epithets. Lond., 1849.L. 5639
- KIPPAX, J. R. Churchyard literature. Chicago, 1877.L. 5244
- KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best authors. Phil., *n. d.*L. 5249
- MACAULAY, Lord T. B. Selections from the writings of, *ed.* by G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1877.L. 5666
- McKAY, Mrs. C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. Phil., 1876.L. 5281
- MARTIAL'S epigrams. Translated into English prose [with verse translations from various sources]. Lond., 1871.L. 5289
- MASTERPIECES of foreign literature. Lond., 1876.L. 5674
- CONTENTS: Schiller's tragedies, translated by S. T. Coleridge; Goethe's Faust; La Fontaine's fables; Piccola, by Salimite.
- MILTON anthology, the; selected from his prose writings. N. Y., 1876. . .L. 5306
- MONROE, L. B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings, miscellaneous. Bost. and N. Y., 1873.L. 5313
- Same.* Dialogues and dramas. Bost. and N. Y., 1875.L. 5313
- Same.* Humorous. Bost. and N. Y., 1877.L. 5313
- Young folks' readings. Bost., 1877.L. 5313
- MORGAN, Lady. Book of the boudoir. 2v. N. Y., 1829.L. 5313
- NOBLE deeds of woman. 2v. Phil., 1836. .L. 5332
- NORTHCOTE, J. Fables, original and selected. Lond., 1833.L. 5333
- PERCY anecdotes; collected and edited by R. and S. Percy. Lond., *n. d.* .L. 5347
- RILEY, H. T., *ed.* Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations. Lond., 1872.L. 5373

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|---|
| ROBERTS, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies. Chicago, 1876.....L. 5375 | CUTTER, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue, [part 2 of United States public libraries].....L. 6773 |
| ROGERS, S. Table talk [and] Porsoniana. N. Y., 1856.....L. 5376 | DEWEY, M. Classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging a library. Amherst, 1876.....L. 6572 |
| RUSKIN, J. Frondes Agrestes, readings from modern painters. Lond., 1875.....L. 5381 | EDWARDS, E. Free town libraries, N. Y. and Lond., 1869.....L. 6580 |
| RYAN, R., <i>edr.</i> Dramatic table talk. 3v. Lond., 1824.....L. 5381 | ——— Libraries and founders of libraries. Lond., 1864.....L. 6580 |
| SAMPSON, H. History of advertising. Lond., 1874.....L. 5384 | HARTFORD young men's institute. Catalogue of library. Hartf., 1873.....L. 6613 |
| SELDON, J. Table talk, with a biographical preface and notes, by S. W. Singer. Lond., 1847.....L. 5400 | INDIANAPOLIS public library catalogue. Indianap., 1873.....L. 6634 |
| STEARNES, C. W. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. N. Y., 1871.....L. 5421 | ——— List of books added, Nov. '73—Jan. '76. Indianap., 1876.....L. 6634 |
| SUNNY hours of childhood. N. Y., 1873.....L. 5429 | IRVINGTON (N. Y.) free library catalogue. 2d ed. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6224 |
| TIMBS, J. Clubs and club life in London. Lon. [<i>pref.</i> 1872].....L. 5442 | MANCHESTER public free libraries. Catalogue of library. Lond., 1864.....L. 6672 |
| TUCKER, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Bost., 1872.....L. 5448 | ——— Index catalogue, Holme lending branch. 2d ed. March, 1874.....L. 6672 |
| "WARRINGTON'S" Manual of Parliamentary practice, &c., by W. S. Robinson. Bost., 1875.....L. 5466 | MOSS, J. W. Manual of classical bibliography. 2v. Lond., 1837.....L. 6690 |
| WHATELY, R. Commonplace book. Lon., 1864.....L. 5478 | NEW YORK apprentices' library catalogue [compiled by J. Schwartz]. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6697 |
| WHITE, R. G. National hymns. N. Y., 1861.....L. 5788 | ——— Bulletin, '76 and '77. N. Y.....L. 6697 |
| WOOLEVER, A. Treasury of wisdom, wit and humor. Phil., 1877.....L. 5794 | NEW YORK Harlem library catalogue. N. Y., 1831.....L. 6329 |
| | ——— N. Y., 1874.....L. 6329 |
| | ——— N. Y., 1875.....L. 6329 |
| | NEW YORK mercantile library. Catalogue of English prose fiction, to July, '76. N. Y., 1876.....L. 6697 |
| | NEW YORK society library catalogue. N. Y., 1850.....L. 6697 |
| L. 6.—Bibliography, Library Catalogues, Etc. | PHILADELPHIA library catalogue. Phil., 1870.....L. 6711 |
| BARTLETT, J. R. Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the U. S., with works on American slavery. Bost., 1866.....L. 6517 | PERKINS, F. B., <i>edr.</i> Best reading. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6347 |
| BOSTON atheneum library catalogue [by C. A. Cutter] A—H. Bost., 1874—1876.....L. 6511 | ——— 2nd ed. N. Y., 1877.....L. 6347 |
| BOSTON public library. <i>Lower hall.</i> Catalogue of history, biography and travel. 2d ed. Bost., 1873.....L. 6531 | PORTER, N. Books and reading. N. Y., 1872.....L. 6356 |
| ——— Chronological index to historical fiction. Bost., 1875.....L. 6531 | QUINCY (Mass.) public library catalogue. Bost., 1875.....L. 6717 |
| ——— Hand-book for readers, by-laws and regulations. Bost., 1876—72.....L. 6052 | SABIN, J. Catalogue of the library of a collector and amateur. N. Y. [<i>pref.</i> 1876].....L. 6729 |
| BROOKLYN mercantile library catalogue [by S. B. Noyes] Pt. 1, A—C. N. Y., 1877.....L. 6536 | ST. LOUIS mercantile library. Supplement to classified catalogues. St. Louis, 1876.....L. 6730 |
| CHICAGO public library; finding lists. 3d ed. Chicago, 1876.....L. 6552 | SAN FRANCISCO mercantile library. Catalogue of books added, Feb. 1, '74—Sept. 1, '75. San Francisco, 1875.....L. 6731 |
| CINCINNATI public library catalogue. Cincin., 1871.....L. 6554 | SAVAGE, J. The librarian. Lond., 1808.....L. 6732 |
| COLLIER, J. P. Bibliographical account of the rarest books in the English language. 2v. Lond., 1865.....L. 6558 | TRADE list annual. N. Y., 1875, '76 and '77. 3v.....L. 6768 |
| COLUMBIA college (N. Y. city). Catalogue of library. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6558 | UNITED STATES bureau of education. Public libraries in the U. S. Wash., 1876.....L. 6773 |
| ——— Catalogue of school of mines. N. Y., 1875.....L. 6558 | ——— Library of Congress. Catalogue. Index of subjects. 2v. Wash., 1869.....L. 6773 |
| CURWEN, H. History of booksellers. Lond. [<i>pref.</i> 1873].....L. 6108 | ——— Catalogue of books added during 1872. Wash., 1874.....L. 6773 |
| | ——— <i>Same</i> ; 1873—5, with index to subjects and titles. Wash., 1876.....L. 6773 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|
| WORCESTER free public library. Catalogue of circulating department. Worcester, 1870..... | L. 5795 |
| WHITTAKER, J. Reference catalogue of current literature. Lond., 1874. L. 6788 | |

Class M.—Medical Science.

M.—General Works.

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|---------|-----------|
| AITKIN, W. Science and practice of medicine. 2v. Phil., 1872..... | M. 503 | |
| — Outlines of the science and practice of medicine. Lond., 1874..... | M. 6 | |
| BARTHOLOW, R. Materia medica and therapeutics. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 517 | |
| CARVER, J. <i>compiler</i> . Farrier's Magazine. Phil., 1818..... | M. 77 | |
| CHAUMONT, F. de. Lectures on state medicine. Lond., 1875..... | M. 594 | |
| DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of medical science. Phil., 1874..... | M. 577 | |
| FLEMING, G. Animal plagues: their history, nature and prevention. Lond., 1871..... | M. 591 | |
| HAVILAND, A. Geographical distribution of heart disease and dropsy, cancer and phthisis in females, in England and Wales. Lond., 1875..... | M. 938 | |
| HOLMES, T. Treatise on surgery. Lond., 1875..... | M. 626 | |
| HOLMES, T., <i>ed.</i> . System of surgery. 5v. N. Y., 1870..... | M. 626 | |
| CONTENTS: v1—General pathology. v2—Local injuries. v3—Diseases of the eye and ear; of the organs of circulation; muscles and bones. v4—Diseases of the organs of locomotion, etc. v5—Operative surgery, etc. | | |
| LAURIE, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine; ed. by R. J. McClatchey. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 657 | |
| MOYNIER and APPIA. Help for sick and wounded: trans. from the French of La guerre et la charité, by J. Furley. Lond., 1870..... | M. 319 | |
| PLAYFAIR, W. S. Science and practice of midwifery. 2v. Lond., 1876..... | M. 1713 | |
| PLEASANTON, Gen. A. J. [and others]. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight in developing animal and vegetable life, etc. Phil., 1876..... | M. 713 | |
| RADCLIFFE, C. B. Vital motion [as a mode of physical motion.] Lond., 1876..... | M. 718 | |
| ROSENBERG, E. Use of the spectro-scope in its application to scientific and practical medicine. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 727 | |
| SEGUIN, E. C., <i>ed.</i> . American clinical lectures. 2v. 1875-77. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 739 | |
| SENNERTUS, D. Opera. 2v. in 1. Lyons, 1666..... | M. 881 | |

| | |
|--|---------|
| SMITH, S. S. Causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species. New Brunswick, 1810..... | M. 412 |
| SMITH, W. G. Commentary on the British pharmacopœia. Lond., 1875..... | M. 4124 |
| TRANSACTIONS of the medical society of the State of New York. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 768 |
| WHITE, J. Compendium of cattle medicine. Phil., 1823..... | M. 481 |

M. 1. Anatomy and Physiology.

| | |
|--|----------|
| ANGELL, J. Elements of animal physiology. N. S., <i>n. d.</i> | M. 1010 |
| BERNSTEIN, J. Five senses of man. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 1035 |
| CLELAND, J. Animal physiology..... | M. 1093 |
| COMBE, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health..... | M. 2098 |
| DALTON, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1872..... | M. 1112 |
| DWIGHT, T. Anatomy of the head. Bost., 1876..... | M. 1578 |
| ECKER, Dr. H. Convolutions of the human brain. Lond., 1873..... | M. 2123 |
| ELLIS, G. V. Demonstrations of anatomy. Lond., 1869..... | M. 1135 |
| ELLIS, G. H. Illustrations of dissections in a series of colored plates. 2v. Lond., 1867. vi. Description of the plates..... | M. 1581 |
| — v2. Plates..... | M. 19284 |
| FLINT, A. Physiology of man. 4v. N. Y., 1873-74..... | M. 1591 |
| — Text book of human physiology. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 1591 |
| FREY, H. Compendium of histology, trans. by G. A. Center. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 1594 |
| GRISCOM, J. R. Animal mechanism and physiology. N. Y., 1839..... | M. 1176 |
| LANKESTER, E. Practical physiology. M. 2260 | |
| LAWSON, H. Popular physiology. N. Y., 1873..... | M. 1262 |
| LE PILETER, A. Wonders of the human body. N. Y., 1871..... | M. 1264 |
| LEWES, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2c. N. Y., 1873..... | M. 1267 |
| LIEBIG, J. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 2268 |

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| OWEN, R. Comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. London, 1855..... | M. 1704 | MEREDITH, L. P. The teeth and how to save them. Lond., 1872..... | |
| —Anatomy of vertebrates. Lond., 1866..... | M. 1704 | NAPHEYS, G. H. Physical life of woman. Phil., 1873..... | M. 2326 |
| CONTENTS.—v1—Fishes and reptiles. v2—Birds and mammals. v3. Mammals. | | —Transmission of life. Phil., 1874..... | M. 2326 |
| POWER, J. H. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, with descriptive anatomy of the heart. Phil., 1862..... | M. 1356 | PARIS, J. A. Treatise on diet. Phil., 1826..... | M. 2706 |
| QUAIN, J. Elements of anatomy. 3v. Lond., 1843-1848..... | M. 1717 | PEREIRA, J. Treatise on food and diet. N. Y., 1843..... | M. 2708 |
| QUAIN and WILSON, E. Anatomical plates in lithography. 2v. Lond., n. d..... | M. 1972 | PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene. Lond., 1858..... | M. 2712 |
| CONTENTS.—v1—Bones, ligaments, muscles and viscera of the human body. v2—Vessels of the human body. | | SHOVE, G. A. Life under glass. Bost., 1874..... | M. 2403 |
| M. 2.—Hygiene. | | SMITH, E. Health. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 2412 |
| BEARD, G. M. Eating and drinking. N. Y., 1871..... | M. 2032 | —Foods. N. Y., 1873..... | M. 2412 |
| —Stimulants and narcotics. N. Y., 1871..... | M. 2032 | TICKNOR, C. Philosophy of living. N. Y., 1836..... | M. 2441 |
| BLACK, J. R. Ten laws of health. Lond., 1875..... | M. 2044 | TRALL, R. T. Mothers' hygienic handbook. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 2446 |
| CHAMBERS, T. K. Diet in health and disease. Phil., 1875..... | M. 2550 | WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1873..... | |
| CHASE, H. S. The teeth. St. Louis, 1874..... | M. 2084 | WARING, G. E. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 2465 |
| COMBE, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1834..... | M. 2098 | WOOLSON, Abba G., <i>ed.</i> , Dress reform. Bost., 1874..... | M. 2490 |
| DALTON, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1873..... | M. 2112 | M. 3—Pathology—General and Special. | |
| EASSIE, W. Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. Lond., 1874..... | M. 2031 | BASTIAN, H. C. Paralysis from brain disease. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 3029 |
| FOTHINGHILL, J. M. Maintenance of health. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 2156 | CHAMBERS, J. A mad world and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1877..... | M. 3082 |
| FROBISHER, J. E. Blood and breath; a system of exercise for the lungs and limbs. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 2158 | DICKSON, J. T. Medicine in relation to mind, the pathology of the nerve centres, and the jurisprudence of insanity. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 3573 |
| GARDNER, A. K. Our children. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 2162 | DONKIN, A. S. The relation of diabetes and food. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 3124 |
| HALL, W. W. How to live long. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 2183 | ELLIS, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity. N. Y., 1873..... | M. 3135 |
| HINTON, J. Health and its conditions. N. Y., 1871..... | | EVANS, Elizabeth E. Abuse of maternity. Phil., 1875..... | M. 3140 |
| HOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for strength. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 2210 | FIEBER, F. Treatment of nervous diseases by electricity. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 3149 |
| HOWE, J. W. The breath. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 2214 | FORSSAGRIVES, J. B. The mother's work with sick children. N. Y., [cop. 1872.]..... | M. 3155 |
| KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 2244 | GARDNER, H. K. Conjugal sins. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 3162 |
| KNIGHT, J. Improvement of the health by natural means. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 2249 | GLOVER, Mary B. Science and health. Bost., 1875..... | M. 3170 |
| LANKESTER, E. Practical physiology. Lond., 1872..... | M. 2260 | HAMMOND, W. A. Diseases of the nervous system. N. Y., 1876..... | M. 3610 |
| —On food. Lond., 1873..... | M. 2260 | HILL, B. Essentials of bandaging. Lond., 1869..... | M. 3203 |
| LEWIS, D. Our girls. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 2267 | HOPE, G. H. "Till the doctor comes." N. Y., 1871..... | M. 3212 |
| —Five minute chats with young women. N. Y., 1871..... | M. 2267 | JACOBI, A. Infant diet. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 3226 |
| —Weak lungs. Bost., 1874..... | M. 2267 | KNIGHT, J. Orthopædia; or, the aberrations of the human form. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 1849 |
| MACÉ, J. History of a mouthful of bread. N. Y., 1874..... | M. 2277 | LAWS of life, [with] a general outline of the organs and functions subservient to life. Liverpool, 1812..... | M. 3657 |
| —Servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868..... | M. 2277 | MANN, E. C. Insanity. N. Y., 1875..... | M. 3672 |
| MAIDEN, T. M. Change of climate; a guide for travellers in pursuit of health. Lond., 1864..... | M. 2284 | MAUDSLEY, H. Body and mind. Lond., 1873..... | M. 3294 |

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

GRAY, H. Botany for young people.
Part 1. How plants grow. 2. How
plants behave. 2v. N. Y., 1872.N. 1174
——— Structural and systematic botany.
N. Y., 1869.N. 1604
HENSLOW *Rev.*, J. S. Descriptive and
physiological botany. Lond., 1836.N. 1195
HOOKER, *Sir* W. J. and BAKER, J. G.
Synopsis filicum; synopsis of all
known ferns. Lond., 1874.N. 1627
HOOKER, J. D. Botany; science primer.
N. Y., 1876.N. 1212
KOEHLER, A. Practical botany, struc-
tural and systematic. N. Y., 1876.N. 1251
MARION, F. The wonders of vegeta-
tion. N. Y., 1874.N. 1288
RAND, E. S. Orchids, description of
the species and varieties grown at
Glen Ridge, near Boston, N. Y.,
1876.N. 1363
SAINTE PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Botani-
cal harmony delineated, Worcester,
1797.N. 1383

N. 2—Zoology.

AGASSIZ, Elizabeth, C. and AGASSIZ, A.
Seaside studies in natural history.
Radiates of Massachusetts bay.
Bost., 1871.M. 503
AGASSIZ, L. Structure of animal life.
N. Y., 1874.N. 2503
AGASSIZ, L. and GOULD, A. A. Princi-
ples of zoology. Bost., 1873.N. 2005
BUCKLAND, F. Log-book of a fisher-
man, and naturalist. Lond., 1875.N. 2063
BUILDERS of the sea. N. Y. [*cop.* 1876.] N. 2063
BURROUGHS, J. Wake robin. N. Y.,
1877.L. 2066
COUES, E. Field ornithology. Salem,
1874.N. 2562
——— Key to North American birds. Sa-
lem, 1872.N. 2562
CUVIER, G., *Baron*. Animal kingdom.
Lond., 1863.N. 2562
DANA, J. A. Coral and coral islands.
N. Y., 1872.N. 2562
DULBKEN, H. W. Domestic animals,
familiar birds, &c., *ill.* Lond., *n. d.*N. 2926
FIGUIER, L. Insect world. N. Y., *n. d.*N. 2149
——— Reptiles and birds. N. Y., *n. d.*N. 2149
FLAGG, W. Birds and seasons of New
England. Bost., 1875.N. 2162
FLEMING, G. Animal plagues. Lond.,
1871.M. 591
GENTRY, T. G. Birds of Eastern Penn-
sylvania. Phil., 1876.N. 2164
GOULD, A. A. Report on the inverte-
brate of Massachusetts. Bost., 1870.N. 2604
HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on ani-
mals. Bost., 1874.N. 2184
HARVISON, H. Elements of zoology.
N. Y., *n. d.*N. 2187
JESSE, E. Anecdotes of dogs. Lond.,
1870.N. 2232
JONES, T. R. Animal creation: a
popular introduction to zoology.
N. Y., 1873.N. 2334

JORDAN, D. S. Manuel of the verte-
brates of the northern United
States. Chicago, 1876.N. 2234
LANKESTER, E. Uses of animals in
relation to the industry of man.
Lond., *n. d.*N. 2260
MENAGERIES, the. 4v. Lond., 1859.N. 2299
CONTENTS: v1. 2, 3—Quadrupeds. v4—Mon-
keys, opossums and lemurs.
MENAULT, E. Intelligence of animals.
N. Y., 1872.N. 2299
MIVART, St. Geo. The common frog.
Lond., 1874.N. 2310
ORTON, J. Comparative zoology. N. Y.
1876.N. 2339
PACKARD, A. S., *jr.* Half hours with
insects. 2 parts. *n. t. p.*N. 2341
Part 1.—Insects as mimics.
Part 2.—Population of an apple tree
——— Life histories of animals. N. Y.,
1876.N. 2705
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion.
N. Y., 1874.N. 2348
REEVE, L. Elements of conchology.
2v. Lond., 1860.N. 2720
SAY, T. Insects of North America. 2v.
Bost., *n. d.*N. 2732
TENNEY, S. Manual of zoology. N. Y.,
1865.N. 2436
——— Same. N. Y., 1872.N. 2436
VAN VENEDEN, P. J. Animal para-
sites and messmates. N. Y., 1876.N. 2458
WOLF, J. Wild animals, with text by
Elliot, D. G. N. Y., 1874.N. 2898
WOOD, Rev. J. G. Bible animals. N. Y.,
1870.N. 2794
——— Illustrated natural history: Birds.
Lond., 1872.N. 2794
——— Homes without hands: a descrip-
tion of the habitations of animals.
N. Y., 1870.N. 2794
——— Insects at home. N. Y., 1872.N. 2794
——— Trespassers. N. Y., *n. d.*N. 2490
WORCESTER, J. Correspondences of
the Bible: the animals. Bost., 1875.N. 2491

N. 3—Ethnology.

ARGYLE, *Duke* of. Primeval man.
N. Y., 1871.N. 3014
BLACKWELL, Antoinette B. Sexes
throughout nature. N. Y., 1875.N. 3044
CLODD, E. Childhood of the world:
man in early times. N. Y., 1873.N. 3094
DARWIN C. Descent of man. 2v.
N. Y., 1873.N. 3114
——— Origin of species. N. Y., 1873.N. 3114
FIGUIER, L. Primitive man. N. Y.,
1873.N. 3589
GLADSTONE, W. E. Juventus Mundi.
The gods and men of the heroic age. II. 589
HAECKLE, E. History of creation. 2v.
N. Y., 1876.N. 3181
HARRIS, J. Man primeval. Bost., 1870.N. 3187
HODGE, C. What is Darwinism. N. Y.,
1874.P. 208
HUXLEY, T. H. Man's place in nature.
N. Y., 1872.N. 3219
——— Origin of the species. N. Y., 1872.N. 3219

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| —More criticisms on Darwin. N. Y., 1872..... | N. 3219 | PRITCHARD, J. C. Natural history of man, ed by Norris, E. Lond., 1855..... | N. 3715 |
| LATHAM, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2v. Lond., 1863..... | N. 3657 | —Ethnographical maps [to the above]. Lond., 1864..... | N. 3972 |
| LATHAM, R. G. Opuscula: philological and ethnographical essays. Lond., 1860..... | N. 3607 | QUATREFAGES, A. de. Metamorphoses of race. Lond., 1864..... | N. 3361 |
| LESTER, A. H. The pre-Adamite, or who tempted Eve? Phil., 1875..... | N. 3265 | —Natural history of man. N. Y., 1875..... | N. 3361 |
| LUBBOCK, Sir J. Origin of civilization. N. Y., 1873..... | N. 3274 | RAU, C. Early man in Europe. N. Y., 1876..... | N. 3719 |
| LYELL, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on the origin of species. Lond., 1873..... | N. 3665 | REID, Capt. M. Odd people: a description of the singular races of man. Bost., 1876..... | N. 3367 |
| MARSH, G. P. Man and nature. N. Y., 1871..... | S. 4288 | SCHMIDT, J. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. N. Y., 1875..... | N. 3392 |
| MIVART, St. Geo. Genesis of species. N. Y., 1871..... | N. 3310 | SOUTHALL, J. C. Recent origin of man. Phil., 1875..... | N. 3749 |
| —Lessons from nature. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 310 | WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. Lond., 1870..... | N. 3464 |
| PESCHIEL, O. Races of man. N. Y., 1876..... | N. 3347 | WILSON, D. Pre-historic man. Lond., 1876..... | N. 3790 |

Class O.—French Language and Literature.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| CORNEILLE, P. Le Cid. London, 1876..... | O. 101 | PEYRAC, Madame de. Les petits Français chez eux <i>n. d.</i> | O. 348 |
| FENELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Les aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. 2v. London, 1793..... | O. 146 | POUCHET, F. A. L'univers. Paris, 1868..... | O. 714 |
| HUCHISTETTER, F. de. Atlas d'histoire naturelle. Paris. <i>n. d.</i> | O. 843 | ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres complètes. 17v. Paris, 1829..... | O. 727 |
| HUGO, V. Les travailleurs de la Mer <i>n. t. p.</i> | O. 629 | VAUCLUSE, Madame de. Dialogues moraux et amusants. 2v. Dublin, 1777..... | O. 458 |
| MARCEL, C. Methode rationnelle pour apprendre à lire à entendre, à parler et à écrire l'anglais. N. Y., 1876..... | N. 288 | VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Dictionnaire philosophique. 7v. [v. 8, 9 <i>missing.</i>] Amsterdam, 1789..... | O. 461 |
| MURRAY, L. Introduction au lecteur François. N. Y., 1807..... | O. 323 | —Zaire. Lond., 1876..... | O. 461 |
| PARTON, J., <i>edr.</i> Book of French poetry. Bost., 1877..... | O. 343 | WILLIAMS, F. S. Voyage à Paris. Bost., 1875..... | O. 484 |

Class P.—Philosophy.

P.—General Works.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| BOWEN. Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. N. Y., 1877..... | P. 583 | HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform. N. Y., 1868..... | P. 616 |
| BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. N. Y., 1874..... | P. 55 | HAVEN, J. History of philosophy, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 189 |
| CAZELLES, Dr. M. E. Outline of the evolution of philosophy. N. Y., 1875..... | P. 79 | HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling-place. N. Y., 1872..... | P. 201 |
| COUSIN, M. Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2v. N. Y., 1872..... | P. 562 | HODGE, C. What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874..... | P. 208 |
| —Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 562 | LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. Bost., 1875..... | B. 660 |
| DAENEY, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century considered. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1875]..... | P. 111 | —Problems of life and mind. 1st series. 2v. Bost., 1875..... | P. 660 |
| FISKE, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. Bost., 1875..... | P. 151 | MCCOSH, J. Scottish philosophy from Hume to Hamilton. N. Y., 1875..... | P. 666 |
| FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 595 | MILL, J. S. An examination of Dr. William Hamilton's philosophy. 2v. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 683 |
| | | —Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 683 |

| CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. | |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| MIVART, St. Geo. Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 310 | GOURAND, F. F. Phreno-mnemonotechny, or the art of memory. N. Y., 1845..... | P. 1604 |
| PAPILLON, F. Nature and life. N. Y., 1875..... | P. 342 | JEVONS, N. S. Logic primer. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 1232 |
| SCHWEGLER, Dr. A. Hand-book of the history of philosophy. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | P. 395 | ———The principles of science; a treatise on logic and scientific method. N. Y., 1874..... | P. 1639 |
| SHIELDS, C. F. W. Final philosophy: or, system of perfectible knowledge issuing from the harmony of science and religion. N. Y., 1877..... | P. 742 | JOWETT, B., <i>translator</i> . Dialogues of Plato. 4v. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 234 |
| SPENCER, E. A system of synthetic philosophy..... | P. 417 | KANT, J. Critique of pure reason. Lond., 1872..... | P. 1272 |
| ———First principles. N. Y., 1874..... | P. 417 | LOCKE, J. Philosophical works. 2v. Lond., 1872..... | P. 1236 |
| ———Principles of biology. 2v. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 417 | ———Concerning human understanding, with other writings and life. N. Y., 1824..... | P. 1663 |
| ———Principles of psychology. 2v. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 417 | ———Conduct of the human understanding, [with Lord Bacon's essays]..... | P. 1272 |
| ———Principles of sociology. 2v. N. Y., 1874..... | U. 2411 | MAHAN, Rec. A. System of intellectual philosophy. N. Y., 1857..... | P. 1285 |
| SPURZHEIM, G. Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. Bost., 1833..... | P. 420 | MILL, J. S. System of logic. N. Y., 1874..... | P. 1683 |
| STEWART, D. Philosophical essays. Phil., 1811..... | P. 753 | REID, T. Inquiry into the human mind. N. Y., 1824..... | P. 1267 |
| TYLER, S. Progress of philosophy. Phil., 1868..... | P. 451 | RIBOT, T. Heredity. N. Y., 1875..... | P. 1372 |
| WELLS, S. R. New physiognomy. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 473 | SPENCER, H. Principles of psychology. 2v. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 417 |
| WINCHELL, A. Doctrine of evolution. N. Y., 1874..... | P. 485 | STEWART, Dr. Philosophy of the human mind. 2v. Bost., 1814..... | P. 1753 |
| ———Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877..... | P. 485 | ———Philosophical essays..... | P. 753 |
| ZELLER, Dr. E. Socrates and the Socratic school. Lond., 1868..... | P. 399 | WATTS, J. Logick: or the right use of reason in the inquiry after truth. Lond., 1740..... | P. 1469 |
| P. 1.—Mental Philosophy. | | P. 2.—Moral Philosophy. | |
| ABERCROMBIE, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. N. Y., 1832..... | P. 1002 | ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. N. Y., 1833..... | P. 2002 |
| ALISON, A. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. Hartf., 1821..... | P. 1504 | ADAMS, W. Elements of Christian science, treatise upon moral philosophy and practice. Phil., 1850..... | P. 2503 |
| BAIN, A. Emotions and the will. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 1514 | BENTHAM, J. Morals and legislation. Oxf., 1876..... | P. 2306 |
| BLAKEY, R. History of the philosophy of the mind. 4v. Lond., 1850..... | P. 1527 | DAY, H. M. Science of ethics. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 2115 |
| BÜCHNER, Dr. L. Force and matter, empirico-philosophical studies. Lond., 1864..... | P. 1063 | EDWARDS, J. Freedom of the will. Bost., 1762..... | P. 2580 |
| BURTON, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 3v. N. Y., 1871..... | P. 1067 | ———Same. N. Y., 1869..... | P. 2580 |
| COMBE, G. Constitution of man. N. Y., 1843..... | P. 2198 | KANT, J. Metaphysics of ethics. Edinb., 1871..... | P. 2236 |
| COUSIN, V. Elements of psychology: included in an examination of Locke's essay on the understanding. N. Y., 1869..... | P. 1103 | LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. N. Y., 1873..... | P. 2658 |
| DABNEY, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century considered. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1875]..... | P. 111 | MACKINTOSH, Sir J. View of the progress of ethical philosophy during the 17th and 18th centuries. Phil., 1832..... | P. 2669 |
| DAY, H. U. Elements of psychology. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 1115 | SMITH, A. The theory of moral sentiments. N. Y., 1822..... | P. 2747 |
| DUNCAN, W. Elements of logic. Albany, 1811..... | P. 1129 | SPINOZA, B. de. Ethics of, with a sketch of his life and writings. N. Y., 1876..... | P. 2751 |
| GALTON, F. Hereditary genius. N. Y., 1871..... | P. 1161 | P. 3.—Mystical Philosophy.—Spiritualism, Witchcraft, &c. | |
| | | AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a Shaker [<i>n. p.</i> 1869.]..... | 3512 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| BARKER, E. B. B. The mendal, a mode of Oriental divination, [and in part second] materialism. Lond., 1874. P. 3516 | | HOME, D. D. Lights and shadows of spiritualism. N. Y., 1877. P. 3211 | |
| BREWSTER, Sir D. Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1868. P. 3057 | | KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of European tradition and folklore. Lond., 1863. P. 3239 | |
| —Same. Lond., 1834. P. 3057 | | LINTON, E. L. Witch stories. Lond., 1861. P. 3269 | |
| CALEF, R. Wonders of the invisible world. [Salem witchcraft.] Salem, 1823. P. 3072 | | MARVIN, F. R. Philosophy of spiritualism. N. Y., 1874. P. 3289 | |
| CARPENTER, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc. N. Y., 1877. P. 3076 | | NATURE'S laws in human life : an exposition of spiritualism. Bost., 1872. P. 3327 | |
| COLLYER, R. H. Mysteries of the vital element : modern spiritualism explained. Lond., 1871. P. 3558 | | OWEN, R. W. Debatable land. N. Y., 1873. P. 3340 | |
| DAVENPORT Brothers, the. Bost., 1869. P. 3115 | | —Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Phil., 1873. P. 3340 | |
| DENDY, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. Lond., 1841. P. 3571 | | PARK, Mrs. S. E. Communications from spirit life. Bost., 1869. P. 3343 | |
| DEVERE, M. S. Modern magic. N. Y., 1873. P. 3120 | | PHYSICS, ethics, religion and spiritualism, by Amicus Anonymous. Manchester, 1862. P. 3711 | |
| ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic. 2v. Lond., 1854. P. 3137 | | RADCLIFFE, J. N. Fiends, ghosts and sprites. Lond., 1854. P. 3362 | |
| GODWIN, W. Lives of the necromancers. N. Y., 1835. P. 3171 | | SALVERTE, E. Philosophy of magic, prodigies and apparent miracles. 2v. Lond., 1846. P. 3731 | |
| GRIMES, J. S. Mysteries of the head and heart. N. Y., <i>u. d.</i> P. 3176 | | SAMSON, G. W. Physical media in spiritual manifestation. Phil., 1869. P. 3384 | |
| HAMMOND, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes of mental derangement. N. Y., 1876. P. 3610 | | SCOTT, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart. Lond., 1831. P. 3397 | |
| HOFFMAN, D. Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew. 2v. Lond., 1853. P. 3625 | | TOWNSHEND, Rev. C. H. Facts in mesmerism. N. Y., 1856. P. 3445 | |
| | | VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2v. Lond., 1856. R. 6458 | |

Class R.—Theology.

R.—Bible.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| ARBER, E., <i>ed.</i> [For simile of the first printed English New Testament, trans. by William Tyndall.] Lond., 1871. R. 14 | | BOGUE, D. An essay on the divine authority of the New Testament. Hartf., 1806. R. 1048 | |
| FRIEDERIC, E., <i>ed.</i> The Gospel of St. John in Greek and English. N. Y., 1830. R. 157 | | BORROW, G. The Bible in Spain. Lond., 1843. R. 1051 | |
| HOLY BIBLE, the. [King James edition, with Robert Barker's imprint.] Lond., 1613. R. 210 | | BUCK, C. The practical expositor; or, Scripture illustrated. Phil., 1815. R. 1063 | |
| NOTE.—For an account of the alleged numerous inaccuracies of this edition, see Eadie, J. The English Bible, v. 2, p. 292 R. 1579. | | —Theological dictionary. Phil., 1831. R. 1538 | |
| R. 1. Exegetical Works. | | BUNYAN, J. The pilgrim's progress. Lond., <i>u. d.</i> R. 1565 | |
| INCLUDING SCRIPTURE HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, ETC. | | BUSINELL, H. The character of Jesus forbidding His possible classification with men. N. Y., 1867. R. 1068 | |
| ABBOTT, Rev. L., <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1875. R. 1501 | | CHALMERS, T. Lecture on the epistle of Paul to the Romans. N. Y., 1874. R. 1550 | |
| —The Acts of the Apostles, with notes, comments, maps and illustrations. N. Y., 1876. R. 1501 | | CHILD'S Bible narrative. Lond., <i>u. d.</i> R. 1086 | |
| AGUIAR, Grace. Women of Israel. N. Y., 1866. R. 1005 | | CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J. and Howson, Rev. J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. N. Y., 1873. R. 1559 | |
| ANDERSON, Rev. C. New readings of old parables. N. Y., 1876. R. 1010 | | COWLES, Rev. H. Hebrew history from the death of Moses to the close of the Scripture narrative. N. Y., 1874. R. 1104 | |
| ATWATER, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle. N. Y., 1875. R. 1511 | | COWPER, B. H. The apocryphal gospels and other documents relating to the history of Christ. Lond. and Edinb., 1870. R. 1103 | |
| BEECHER, Rev. H. W. Life of Christ. v1. N. Y., 1871. R. 1520. | | | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Old and New Testaments; <i>ed.</i> and abridged by Rev. C. S. Carey. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1105 | OUR work in Palestine. N. Y., 1873...H. 1340 |
| DICKSON, A. All about Jesus. N. Y., 1875.....R. 1105 | OWEN, J. J. Commentary on the gospel of Matthew. N. Y., 1873.....R. 1340 |
| DIVINE Teacher, The; being the recorded sayings of Our Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1123 | — Commentary on the gospel of Mark. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1340 |
| EADIE, J. The English Bible; a history of the various translations of Scripture. 2v. Lond., 1876.....R. 1579 | PALMER, E. A. Desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2342 |
| EGGLESON, E. Christ in art. N. Y., 1875.....R. 1827 | PEABODY, Elizabeth. Abstract of sacred history. Salem, 1810.....R. 1340 |
| FARRAR, F. Life of Christ. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1586 | PLUMTRE, Rev. E. H. Bible educator. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1713½ |
| FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories from the lips of the teacher. N. Y., 1875. R. 1158 | PORTER, Rev. J. L. Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. N. Y., 1873.....T. 2356 |
| FULLER, T. Comment on Ruth [with] notes upon Jonah. Lond., 1868.....R. 1159 | RAMSEY, W. Journal of a missionary tour in India. Phil., 1836.....T. 2363 |
| GOULD, F. B. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. N. Y., 1872.....R. 1173 | REBER, G. The Christ of Paul. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1366 |
| GRANT, A. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes. N. Y., 1841.....R. 1174 | RIDGAWAY, H. D. Lord's land. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2724 |
| GREENLEAF, S. Testimony of the evangelists examined by the rules of evidence. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1605 | ROBINSON, E. and SMITH, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. 3v. Bost., 1841.....T. 2725 |
| HADLEY, Caroline. Stories of old, or Bible narratives for young people. Lond., 1870.....R. 1181 | ROGERS, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1725 |
| HANNA, Rev. W. Life of Christ. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1611 | SEARS, R. Two hundred pictorial illustrations of the Bible. N. Y., 1841.....R. 1739 |
| — Earlier years of our Lord's life on earth. N. Y., 1870.....R. 1611 | SHOBELL, F. Present state of christianity and its missions. N. Y., 1828.....R. 1403 |
| JAMINSON, Rev. R., FANSETT, Rev. A. R., and BROWN, Rev. D. — Portable commentary [on the Old and New Testament]. 2v. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1127 | SMITH, Hannah. " <i>Hebra Straton.</i> " The wonderful life. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1412 |
| JESSUP, Rev. H. H. Women of the Arabs [an account of missionary labors in Syria]. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1873] R. 1232 | — Early years of King David. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1412 |
| KEITH, A. The Land of Israel according to the covenant. N. Y., 1844. R. 1238 | STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. N. Y., 1868.....T. 2753 |
| KITTO, J. Scripture lands. N. Y., 1866. T. 2245 | STEWART, C. S. Missionary residence in the Sandwich Islands. Bost., 1839.....T. 2421 |
| KNOX, Rev. C. E. David the king. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1875].....R. 1560 | STOWE, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. Hartf., 1869.....R. 2734 |
| KRUMMACHER, F. W. Elisha. Phil., 1840.....R. 1254 | STRAUSS, F. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. [Judaism before Christ's advent]. Bost., 1825.....T. 2425 |
| MACLEOD, A. Lectures upon the principal prophecies of the Revelation. N. Y., 1814.....R. 1669 | TAYLOR, J. Life of Christ. 2v. N. Y., 1859.....R. 1434 |
| MACMILLAN, Rev. H. Our Lord's three raisings from the dead. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1282 | TAYLOR, Rev. W. M. David, the king. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1434 |
| MARTYN, Mrs. S. T. Women of the Bible. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1868].....R. 1289 | — Elijah, the prophet. N. Y., 1876. R. 1434 |
| MILLS, A. Ancient Hebrews. N. Y., 1873.....R. 1305 | — Peter, the apostle. N. Y., 1877.....R. 1434 |
| MITCHELL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. N. Y., 1871.....R. 1310 | THOMPSON, W. M. Land and the book. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....R. 1438 |
| MOFFAT, R. Missionary labors in Southern Africa.....T. 1213 | THOMSON, D. W. Youth's illustrated Bible history. N. Y., 1870.....R. 1763 |
| MILLER, M. On missions; with an introductory sermon by A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1321 | TILLOTSON, J. History of Palestine and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1875.....R. 1765 |
| OSTERZEE, Rev. J. Van. Theology of the New Testament. N. Y., 1871. R. 1338 | TRENCH, Rev. R. C. Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia. N. Y., 1872.....R. 1446 |
| | — On the authorized version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1858.....R. 1446 |
| | — Synonyms of the New Testament. N. Y., 1871.....R. 1446 |
| | — Lessons in proverbs. N. Y., 1866. R. 1446 |
| | TUCK, R. First three kings of Israel. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1448 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| VAN Lennep, H. J. Bible lands. | T. 2774 | RULE, W. H. History of the Inquisition. 2v. Lond., 1874. | R. 2728 |
| WELLER, E. Atlas of scripture geography. N. Y. n. d. | R. 2784 | RUSSELL, J. E. Essays on the rise and progress of the christian religion in the west of Europe. Lond., 1873. R. 2728 | |
| R. 2.—Ecclesiastical History. | | | |
| INCLUDING WORKS ON THE REFORMATION AND INQUISITION. | | | |
| ALBERGER, J. Monks, popes and their political intrigues. Baltimore, 1871. R. 2007 | | SCHIAFF, P. History of the apostolic church; with a general introduction to church history. N. Y., 1874. | R. 2734 |
| AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Merle d'. History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 4v. N. Y., 1870. | R. 2020 | SMILES, S. The Huguenots, their settlements, etc., in England and Ireland. N. Y., 1875. | H. 5411 |
| BACON, L. The genesis of the New England Churches. N. Y., 1874. | R. 2022 | STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the eastern church. N. Y., 1874. | R. 2753 |
| BLUNT, Rev. I. L. Sketches of the Reformation in England. Lond., 1832. R. 2047 | | —The church of Scotland. N. Y., 1872. | R. 2753 |
| BUCKLEY, T. A. Canons and decrees of the Council of Trent. Lond., 1851. R. 2063 | | —The Jewish church; in three series. N. Y., 1876. | R. 2753 |
| DÖLLINGER, J. I. First age of christianity and the church. Lond., 1867. | R. 2574 | STEBBING, Rev. H. History of the christian church. Lond., 1834. | R. 2421 |
| FISHER, G. P. The Reformation. N. Y., 1874. | R. 2591 | —History of the Reformation, 2v. Lond., 1836. | R. 2421 |
| FOX, J. Book of martyrs; ed. by J. Malham. Phil., 1860. | R. 2594 | R. 3.—Homiletical and Doctrinal Theology. | |
| FULLER, T. Church history of Britain from the birth of Jesus Christ to year 1648. 3v. | R. 2159 | ALFORD, H. Fireside homilies. Lond., 1875. | R. 3007 |
| HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. 2v. N. S., 1869. | R. 2609 | ALGER, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life [and] a bibliography of the subject by Abbott, E. N. Y., 1871. | R. 3501 |
| KRASNISKI, Count Valerian. Historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of the Reformation in Poland. 2v. Lond., 1848. | R. 2652 | BARROW, J. Theological works. 9v. Lond., 1869. | R. 3517 |
| MARSH, Mrs. Anne. Protestant Reformation in France: or, the history of the Huguenots. 2v. Lond., 1847. | R. 2673 | BOSTON, T. Human nature in its fourfold state, in several practical discourses. Lond., 1736. | R. 3052 |
| MATHIEU, C. Ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-1698. 2v. Hartf., 1820. | R. 2675 | BROOKE, Rev. S. A. Christ in modern life. N. Y., 1872. | R. 3060 |
| MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the northern nations. N. Y., 1866. | R. 2300 | BROOKS, Rev. P. Lectures on preaching. N. Y., 1877. | R. 3060 |
| MILMAN, Rev. H. H. History of christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. N. Y., 1841. | R. 2683 | BUCKLEY, T. A. Catechism of the council of Trent. Lond., 1852. | R. 3063 |
| —History of Latin christianity, including that of the popes to Nicolas V. 8v. N. Y., 1874. | R. 2305 | BURDER, G. Village sermons on the principal doctrines of the Gospel. 2v. Phil., 1808. | R. 3066 |
| MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical history from the birth of Christ to the beginning of the 18th century. 4v. Lond., 1826. | R. 2690 | BURGH, J. Dignity of human nature. 2v. N. Y., 1816. | R. 3066 |
| NEANDER, A. History of the planting and training of the christian church by the apostles. 2v. Lond., 1864. R. 2328 | | BURR, Rev. E. F. In the vineyard: a plea for Christian work. N. Y. [cop. 1876]. | R. 3066 |
| —General history of the christian religion and church. 9v. Revised by J. Torrey. Edinb., 1851-55. | R. 2697 | —Toward the strait gate; or, parish Christianity for the unconverted. Bost., 1875. | |
| PORTER, J. History of Methodism. Cincin., 1876. | R. 2356 | BUSINELL, H. Sermons for the new life. N. Y., 1874. | R. 3068 |
| PRESSENSE, E. de. Early years of christianity. N. Y., 1871. | R. 2357 | —Sermons on living subjects. N. Y., 1874. | R. 3068 |
| REFORMATION and anti-reformation in Bohemia; from the German. 2v. Lond., 1845. | R. 2720 | CALVIN, J. Institutes of the christian religion; ed. by J. Allen. Phil., n. d. | R. 3543 |
| | | CHALMERS, T. Sermons and discourses. N. Y., 1873. | R. 3550 |
| | | —Works. 4v. Hartf., 1822. | R. 3083 |
| | | CHANNING, W. E. The perfect life, in twelve discourses. Bost., 1873. R. 3083 | |
| | | CHRISTIAN truth and modern opinion. Some sermons preached in New York by clergymen of the Protes- | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| tant Episcopal church. N. Y. [cop. 1874] | R. 3088 | JACKSON, W. Doctrine of retributions, four lectures. N. Y., 1875 | R. 3636 |
| CLARKE, A. Discourse on the Holy Eucharist. N. Y., 1812 | R. 3092 | JAMES, J. A. Young man's friend. N. Y., 1852 | R. 3227 |
| CLOWES, Rev. T. Sermons on various subjects. N. Y., 1815 | R. 3094 | —Christian charity explained. N. Y., 1829 | R. 3227 |
| DELITZSCH, F. A system of Biblical psychology. Edinb., 1873 | R. 3571 | KING, T. S. Christianity and humanity ; a series of sermons, ed. by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1877 | R. 3244 |
| DEWY, Rev. O. Sermons on the two great commandments. N. Y., 1876 R. | 3120 | KINGSLEY, Rev. C. Westminster ser- mons. Lond., 1876 | R. 3646 |
| DOE, Rev. W. P., edr. Eminent authors on effective revival preaching. | | LATHROP, J. Church of God described, and the qualifications for mem- bership stated, in two discourses. Charlestown, 1804 | R. 3262 |
| DODGE, Mary A. "Gail Hamilton," Stumbling blocks. Bost., 1872 | R. 3124 | LELAND, J. Advantage and necessity of the christian revelation. 2v. Phil., 1818 | R. 3658 |
| DORNER, Dr. J. A. History of the de- velopment of the doctrine of the person of Christ. Edinb., 1874. 5v. R. | 3575 | LORD, W. Christian theology for the people. N. Y., 1875 | R. 3663 |
| EDGEWORTH, Maria. To-morrow ; or, the dangers of delay. N. Y., 1813 R. | 3134 | MERRIAM, G. S. A living faith. Bost., 1876 | R. 3301 |
| EDWARD, H. Sin and its consequen- ces. N. Y., n. d. | | MOODY, D. L. Arrows and anecdotes. N. Y., 1877 | R. 6315 |
| EDWARDS, J. A. Complete works. 4v. N. Y., 1869 | R. 3580 | NEANDER, Dr. A. Lectures on the his- tory of christian dogma, 2v. Lond., 1872 | R. 3328 |
| ELLIOTT, Rev. S. Sermons ; with a memoir by Henckel. N. Y., 1867 R. | 3581 | NEWTON, Rev. T. Works. 6v. N. Y., 1810-11 | R. 3697 |
| ERSKINE, Rev. R. Sermons. 2v. Pittsb., 1845 | R. 3138 | PALEY, Rev. W. Works. 5v. Lond., 1823 | R. 3705 |
| FAUNCE, Rev. D. W. The christian in the world. Bost., 1875 | R. 3144 | PALMER, R. True success in life. N. Y., 1873 | R. 3342 |
| GATES, J. R. Trials and experiences of. Poughkeepsie, 1810 | R. 3163 | PEABODY, A. P. Christian belief and life. Bost., 1875 | R. 3345 |
| GOODWIN, H. M. Christ and human- ity : a review of the doctrine of Christ's person. N. Y., 1875 | R. 3172 | PROFESSION is not principle. 2v. Phil., 1827 | R. 3358 |
| HALL, Rev. J. God's word through preaching. N. Y., [cop. 1875] | R. 3183 | PUNSHION, Rev. W. M. Lectures and sermons. Bost., n. d. | R. 3359 |
| —Familiar talks to boys. N. Y., [cop. 1876.] | R. 3183 | ROBERTSON, Rev. F. W. Sermons. 2v. Bost., 1873 | R. 3375 |
| —Papers for home reading. N. Y., 1874 | R. 3183 | SCOTT, T. Theological works. 7v. Phil. 1810 | R. 3738 |
| —Questions of the day. N. Y., 1873 R. | 3183 | —Letters and papers, ed. by J. Scott. Bost., 1825 | R. 3397 |
| HAMILTON, Gail, pseud., see DODGE, Mary A. | | SHEDD, W. G. T. History of christian doctrine. 2v. N. Y., 1873 | R. 3742 |
| HAMILTON, T. Edgar. Our christian classics ; readings from the best divines, with notes. 4v. Lond., 1858 | R. 3184 | —Homiletics. N. Y., 1873 | R. 3742 |
| HARE, A. G. Alton sermons. Lond., 1874 | R. 3186 | SIMPLEY, Rev. O. A theory about sin in relation to some facts of daily life. Lond., 1875 | R. 3403 |
| HARE, T. C. Mission of the Comforter. Lond., 1876 | R. 3186 | —Sermons to the natural man. N. Y., 1873 | R. 3742 |
| —Victory of faith. Lond., 1874 | R. 3186 | SMITH, S. S. Sermons. Newark, 1799 R. | 3412 |
| HODGE, Rev. C. Systematic theology. 3v., with index, &c. N. Y., 1873 R. | 3625 | SPURGEON, C. H. Lectures to my stu- dents. N. Y., 1875 | R. 3420 |
| HOOKE, R. Works, with an account of his life and death, by Walton, I. 2v. Lond., 1865 | R. 3627 | —Types and emblems. N. Y., n. d. R. | 3420 |
| HOPKINS, M. Strength and beauty ; discussions for young men. N. Y., [cop. 1874] | R. 3212 | STERNE, L. Sermons. 2v. N. Y., 1814 | R. 3421 |
| HOPPEN, T. M. Office and work of christian ministry. 2v., N. Y. 1869 R. | 3627 | STORRS, Rev. R. S. Conditions of suc- cess in preaching without notes. N. Y., 1875 | R. 3423 |
| IRVING, Rev. E. For missionaries after the apostolic school ; a series of orations in four parts. N. Y. 1825 R. | 3634 | STURM, C. C. Reflections on the works of God ; trans., from the German by Rev. Dr. Balfour. 2v. Phil., 1821 R. | 3426 |
| —Oracles of God ; orations, lectures and sermons. N. Y., 1825 | R. 3634 | SWEDENBORG, E. Works. 19v. N. Y., 1873 | R. 3758 |

- CLASS NO.
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence.
- Apocalypse revealed.
- Conjugal love.
- Divine love and divine wisdom
- Four leading doctrines of the new church.
- Heaven and hell.
- The heavenly arcana, containing the word of God unfolded, beginning at the book of Genesis. 10v.
- TALMAGE, T. D. Every-day religion. N. Y., 1875. R. 3432
- TAYLOR, Rev. W. M. The ministry of the word. N. Y., 1876. R. 3434
- TAYLOR, Rev. J. Sermons. N. Y., 1874. R. 3760
- TRENCH, R. C. Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. N. Y., 1866. R. 3446
- Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. N. Y., 1866. R. 3446
- Hulsean lectures. N. Y., 1866. R. 3446
- TYLER, Rev. B. Worth of the soul, and other sermons. Bost., 1873. R. 3451
- TYNG, S. H. Office and duty of the christian pastor. N. Y., 1874. R. 3451
- VENN, H. Complete duty of man. New Brunswick, 1811. R. 3459
- WATTS, I. Glory of Christ. Lond. 1746. R. 3468
- WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Character and preaching of. *n. t. p.* R. 3480
- WILBERFORCE, W. A practical view of the religious system of professed Christians contrasted with real Christianity. Bost., 1799. R. 3483
- WASHBURN, E. A. Social law of God; sermons on the ten commandments. N. Y., [cop. 1875.] R. 3467
- R. 1—Polematical and Apologetical Theology.**
- ABBEY, R. The city of God and the church-makers. N. Y., 1872. R. 4001
- AGE of infidelity [an answer to Paine's age of reason.] Lond., 1794. R. 4005
- ALCIPHURON, or the minute philosophers; in seven dialogues; containing an apology for the Christian religion against those who are called free thinkers. 2v. Lond., 1782. R. 4007
- ARGYLE, Duke of. Reign of law. N. Y., 1872. R. 4014
- ARNOLD, M. Literature and dogma. N. Y., 1876. R. 4015
- God and the Bible. N. Y., 1875. R. 4015
- ASGILL, J. Argument to prove that death is not obligatory on Christians, with introduction, memoirs, and notes, by Rev. V. D. Gregg. R. 4017
- BARRETT, B. F. Letters on the future life, addressed to H. W. Beecher. Phil., 1873. R. 4028
- BASCOM, J. A. Philosophy of religion, or, the rational grounds of religious belief. N. Y., 1876. R. 4029
- BLACKWELL, Antoinette B. Physical basis of immortality. N. Y., 1876. R. 4044
- CLASS NO.
- BRIDGEWATER treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation.
- TREATISE I. *Chalmers, Rev. T.* Adaptation of external nature the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Phil., 1836. R. 4335
- II. *Kidd, J.* Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Phil., 1833. R. 4535
- III. *Whewell, Rev. W.* Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to natural theology. Phil., 1833. R. 4058
- IV. *Bell, Sir C.* The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. N. Y., 1864. R. 4058
- V. *Rogee, P. M.* Animal and vegetable physiology, considered with reference to natural theology. 2v. Phil., 1836. R. 4535
- VI. *Buckland, Rev. W.* Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. 2v. Phil., 1837. R. 4535
- VII. *Kirby, Rev. W.* History, habits and instincts of animals. Phil., 1837. R. 4535
- VIII. *Prout, W.* Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion. Phil., 1834. R. 4058
- BRINTON, D. G. Religious sentiment, its source and aim. N. Y., 1876. R. 6058
- BROUGHAM, Lord H. A discourse on natural theology. Edinb., 1872. R. 4060
- BUSHNELL, H. Nature and the supernatural together constituting the one system of God. N. Y., 1873. R. 4068
- BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. Edinb., 1838. L. 550
- CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. N. Y., 1867. R. 4082
- CHRISTIE, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. N. Y., 1874. R. 4553
- COBBE, Frances P. Hopes of the human race hereafter and here. N. Y., 1876. R. 4095
- CROCKE, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. N. Y., 1875. R. 4095
- CONFESSIONS of J. Lackington. N. Y., 1806. R. 4099
- CRAIK, Mrs. Dinah M. Sermons out of church. N. Y., 1875. R. 4104
- CUMMING, Rev. J. Watchman, what of the night? N. Y., 1876. R. 4107
- DERHAM, W. Physico-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God from his creation. Glasgow, 1745. R. 4119
- DODGE, Mary A. "Gail Hamilton." Sermons to the clergy. Bost., 1876. R. 4124

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| DRAPER, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. N. Y., 1875..... | R. 4126 | McCOSH, J. Christianity and positivism: lectures on natural theology and apologetics. N. Y., 1872..... | R. 4277 |
| FIGUIER, L. The to-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science. Bost., 1873..... | R. 4199 | ———Method of divine government, physical and moral. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4666 |
| FISKE, J. Unseen world and other essays. Bost., 1876..... | R. 4151 | MANNING, Rev. J. M. Half truths and the truth: lectures on the origin and development of prevailing forms of unbelief. Bost., 1872..... | R. 4287 |
| FREEDOM and fellowship in religion. Essays and addresses, <i>ed.</i> by a committee of the free religious association. Bost., 1875..... | R. 4157 | MARTINEAU, J. Modern materialism: its attitude towards theology. N. Y., 1876..... | R. 4289 |
| FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The cradle of the Christ: a study in primitive christianity. N. Y., 1877..... | R. 4158 | ———Religion as affected by modern materialism. N. Y., 1875..... | R. 4280 |
| GATTINA, F. P. de la. Popery exposed, with a life of Pope Pius IX. Phil. [cop. 1875]..... | R. 4163 | MAURICE, F. D. Religions of the world and their relation to Christianity. Lond., 1861..... | R. 4294 |
| GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches of pope Pius IX. N. Y., 1875..... | R. 4602 | MEDLEVAL and modern saints and miracles. N. Y., 1876..... | R. 4296 |
| ———Vatican decrees, [with] a history of the vatican council, &c., by Rev. P. Schaff. N. Y., 1876..... | R. 4602 | MENTO-theology: or, the new sciences based upon axioms instead of parables. N. Y., 1858..... | |
| ———Vaticanism: an answer to reproofs and replies. N. Y., 1875..... | R. 4602 | MILL, J. S. Three essays on religion. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4305 |
| GOULD, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief. 2v. N. Y., 1871..... | R. 6173 | MONK, H. W. A simple interpretation of the revelation. Lond., n. d..... | R. 4313 |
| GRIFFIN, R. A. From traditional to rational faith. Bost., 1877..... | R. 4176 | MÜLLER, M. Lectures on the science of religion..... | R. 6321 |
| HARROWBY, Earl of., <i>ed.</i> Credentials of christianity: a course of lectures delivered at the request of the christian evidence society. N. Y., 1876..... | R. 4187 | NEWMAN, J. H. A letter addressed to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation. N. Y., 1875..... | R. 4329 |
| HALLIWELL, J. O. Evidences of christianity. Lond., 1879..... | R. 4187 | PAINE, T. Age of reason. N. Y., 1831..... | R. 4705 |
| HARRIS, J. The pre-adamic earth: a contribution to theological science. Bost., 1870..... | R. 4187 | PALEY, W. Evidences of christianity. N. Y., 1873..... | R. 4342 |
| HEAGLE, Rev. D., <i>translator</i> . The Bremen lectures, on religious questions, by eminent European divines. Bost. [cop. 1871.]..... | R. 4192 | PARKER, J. Ecce Deus. Essay on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." Bost., 1867..... | R. 4343 |
| HEDGE, Rev. F. H., <i>ed.</i> Essays and reviews; by eminent English churchmen. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4192 | ———The paraclete: Essay on the personality and ministry of the holy ghost. N. Y., 1876..... | R. 4706 |
| HEDGE, F. H. Reason in religion. Bost., 1875..... | R. 4192 | PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4345 |
| HILL, T. Geometry and faith: a fragmentary supplement to the ninth Bridgewater treatise. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4203 | RAWLINSON, G. Historical evidences of the truths of the Scripture record. Bost., 1873..... | R. 4365 |
| HILL, Rev. R. Village dialogues. 3v. N. Y., 1825..... | R. 4203 | REID, D. Natural science, religious creeds and Scripture truths: what they teach us concerning the mystery of God. Edinb., 1870..... | R. 4720 |
| HYACINTHE, M., <i>see</i> LOYSON, M. Hyacinthe. | | SANDAY, W. The gospels in the second century: An examination of the critical part of a work entitled, "Supernatural religion." Lond., 1876..... | R. 4385 |
| "IS 'eternal' punishment endless"? answered. Bost., 1876..... | R. 4225 | SAVAGE, M. J. Christianity, the science of manhood. Bost., 1875..... | R. 4387 |
| JUSTIFICATION; a discourse: with three poems. Lond., 1743..... | R. 4235 | SEELEY, J. R. Ecce Homo. Bost., 1867..... | R. 4399 |
| LE CONTE, J. Religion and science. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4263 | STRAUSS, D. F. The old faith and the new. N. Y., 1874..... | R. 4428 |
| LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of nature, viewed in the light of modern science. N. Y., 1872..... | R. 4264 | SUNDERLAND, Rev. J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism. N. Y., 1877..... | R. 4429 |
| LOYSON, M. Hyacinthe. Catholic reform, letters, fragments and discourses. Lond., 1874..... | R. 4276 | SUPERNATURAL religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 3v. Lond., 1875-77..... | R. 4756 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| THOMPSON, R. The divine authority of the Bible; [being] a refutation of "Paine's age of reason." Bost., 1807.....R. 4438 | VAUGHAN, C. J. Christ the light of world. Lond. 1869.....R. 5458 |
| THOMPSON, R. W. Papacy and the civil power. N. Y., 1876.....R. 4438 | R. 6.—Religious Miscellany. |
| TOWNSEND, Rev. L. F. Sword and garment. Bost., 1871.....R. 4445 | BEAL, S. Romantic legend of Buddha. Lond., 1875.....R. 6031 |
| TYLER, J. E. Primitive christian worship, or the evidence of the Holy Scriptures against the invocation of the saints, etc. Lond., 1847.....R. 4770 | CAUNTER, Rev. H. Posthumous records of a London clergyman. N. Y., 1836.....R. 3074 |
| TYLER, E. B. Primitive culture. 2v. Bost., 1874.....R. 6770 | CHATEAUBRIAND, <i>l'account de</i> . Genius of Christianity. Baltimore, 1871.....R. 6084 |
| ULRICI, H. Review of Strauss. Phil., 1874.....R. 4453 | CLARKE, R. W. Work of God in Great Britain under Moody and Sankey. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6092 |
| WARBURTON, W. The divine legislation of Moses demonstrated. 3v. Lond., 1846.....R. 4779 | CLODD, E. Childhood of religions; an account of the birth and growth of myths and legends. Lond., 1875.....R. 6094 |
| WELCH, R. B. Faith and modern thought, with an introduction by Taylor Lewis. N. Y., 1876.....R. 4473 | CONWAY, M. D., <i>ed.</i> Sacred anthology; a book of ethical scriptures. N. Y., 1874.....R. 6559 |
| WHEELER is the city? Bost., 1868.....R. 4479 | DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains, with memoir. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6572 |
| WHITE, A. D. Warfare of science. N. Y., 1876.....R. 4481 | CONTENTS: The Talmud; Islam, etc. |
| WINCHELL, A. Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....P. 485 | DIXON, W. H. Spiritual wives. Phil., 1868.....R. 6123 |
| R. 5. Devotional and Practical Theology. | DÖLLINGER, Dr. J. J. von. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages, with an essay on the prophetic spirit. N. Y., 1872.....R. 6124 |
| ABBOTT, J. C. The mother at home. Bost., 1833.....R. 5001 | —Lectures on the reunion of the churches. N. Y., 1872.....R. 6124 |
| CHILD, G. C. Benedicite; illustrations of the power, wisdom and goodness of God, as manifested in His works. N. Y., 1873.....R. 5086 | DORNER, Dr. J. A. History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany. 3v. Edinburgh, 1871.....R. 6575 |
| COLLIER, R. L. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. Bost., 1876.....R. 5097 | ELIZABETH, Charlotte. Principalities and powers in heavenly places. N. Y., 1843.....R. 6163 |
| DASHIELL, T. G. A pastor's recollections. N. Y., 1825.....R. 5114 | GILLETT, E. H. God in human thoughts; or natural theology traced in literature, ancient and modern, to the time of Bishop Butler. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....R. 6601 |
| EVANS, Rev. R. 6v. Rectory at Valehead. Phil., 1832.....R. 5110 | JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 2v. Bost., 1873-77.....R. 6640 |
| FULLER, T. Cause and cure of a wounded conscience. Lond., 1867.....R. 5159 | CONTENTS: v1—India. v2—China. |
| —Joseph's party-colored coat. Lond., 1867.....R. 5159 | KENNEDY, J. Conversations on religion with Lord Byron and others. Phil., 1833.....R. 6241 |
| HALL, Rev. N. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. Bost., 1874.....R. 5183 | LECKY, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....R. 6658 |
| HOLCOMBE, W. H. Our children in heaven. Phil., 1875.....R. 5210 | LEGGE, J., <i>translator</i> . Chinese classics. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6658 |
| HUNDRED ministers, at lights and shadows of ministerial life. Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1874.].....5207 | CONTENTS: Pt. 1—Confucius. H—Mencius. |
| JAY, W. Short discourses to be read in families. 2v. Hottf., 1807.....R. 5228 | MILLER, H. Headship of Christ and the rights of the christian people. Edinb., 1871.....R. 6305 |
| MACDUFF, J. R. Clefts in the rock. N. Y., 1875.....R. 5278 | MINUTES of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church, new series. v3, N. Y., 1874.....R. 6684 |
| SEWALL, Rev. F. The hem of His garment. Phila. 1876.....R. 5401 | MOFFAT, J. C. A comparative history of religion. Part 1, ancient Scriptures. N. Y., 1873.....R. 6311 |
| SPURGEON, C. H. Feathers for arrows. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 5420 | MÜLLER, M. Science of religion, with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or "path of virtue." N. Y., 1872.....R. 6321 |
| TALMAGE, Rev. T. D. Daily thoughts; <i>ed.</i> by Rev. J. V. D. Shurts. N. Y., 1875.....R. 5432 | |
| TAYLOR, Mrs. Correspondence between a mother and her daughter at school. N. Y., 1818.....R. 5434 | |
| TYNG, Rev. S. T. He will come. N. Y., 1877.....R. 5451 | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| MY clerical friends, and their relation to modern thought. Lond., 1873.....R. 6695 | STARS and the earth: or, thoughts upon time, space, and eternity. Bost., 1874.....R. 6421 |
| NEVIN, R. P. Black-robcs: or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Phil., 1872.....R. 6328 | STEPHENS, Rev. W. R. W. Christianity and Islam. N. Y., 1877.....R. 6421 |
| PRIME, W. C. The Holy cross: a history of the invention, preservation and disappearance of the wood known as the true cross. N. Y., [cop. 1877.].....R. 6356 | THOMPSON, J. P. Church and state in the United States: with an appendix on the German population. Bost., 1873.....R. 6438 |
| PENCELLWOOD papers, the. Lond., 1846.....R. 6708 | TYLOR, E. B. Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom. 2v. Bost., 1874.....R. 6770 |
| CONTENTS: The souls and future life of animals; capital punishments; evangelical alliance; endowment of the Protestant and Catholic churches of Ireland; education of the people. | UNSEEN universe, the: or physical speculations on a future state. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6773 |
| SALE, G., translator. The Koran; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. Phil., 1874.....R. 6384 | VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics: a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2v. Lond., 1856.....R. 6458 |
| SHARPE, S. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. Lond., 1876.....R. 6402 | WARD, Rev. W. History of the literature and religion of the Hindoos. Hartford, 1824.....R. 6465 |
| SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and mohammedanism. Bost., 1875.....R. 6412 | WEISS, J. American religion. Bost., 1871.....R. 6472 |
| | WITHROW, Rev. W. A. The catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. N. Y., 1874.....R. 6487 |

Class S.—Natural Science, Physics and Mathematics.

S.—General Works.

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|--|
| BAIRD, S. F., <i>edr.</i> Annual record of science and industry, for 1874, '75, '76. 3v. N. Y., 1874-76.....S. 23 | GUILLEMIN, A. Forces of nature. N. Y., 1873.....S. 608 |
| BEACH, A. E., <i>edr.</i> Science record for 1874. N. Y., 1874.....S. 31 | HALLIWELL, J. O. Letters illustrative of the progress of science in England. Lond., 1811.....S. 610 |
| BÜCHNER, Dr. L. Force and matter. P. 63 | HARDWICK'S science gossip for students and lovers of nature, <i>ed.</i> by M. C. Cooke. 3v. in one. Lond., 1865-67.....S. 6124 |
| BUCKLEY, Arabella B. History of natural science and the progress of discovery. N. Y., 1876.....S. 63 | —Same. Lond., 1868-70.....S. 6124 |
| DAWSON, J. W. Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877.....S. 115 | —Same, <i>ed.</i> by J. E. Taylor. 2v. 1872-73. N. Y., 1873-74.....S. 612 |
| DICK, T. General diffusion of knowledge. N. Y., 1833.....S. 121 | HERSCHEL, J. F. W. Study of natural philosophy. Lond., 1832.....S. 198 |
| DRAPER, J. C. Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. N. Y., 1873.....S. 126 | HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling place. N. Y., 1872.....S. 204 |
| ESTIS, D., <i>edr.</i> Half-hour recreations in popular science. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>S. 139 | HOGG, J. Experimental and natural philosophy. Lond., 1861.....S. 209 |
| —Half-hour recreations in popular science. No. 5. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>S. 139 | MUDIE, R. Guide to the observation of nature. N. Y., 1833.....S. 320 |
| CONTENTS: Nebulae, Comets, meteoric showers and the discoveries of the spectroscope by Scheelen, Prof. A.; Corals and coral islands, by Dana, Prof. D. | NATURAL philosophy. N. Y., 1808.....S. 327 |
| FARADAY, M. Various forces of nature. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>S. 144 | PAPILLON, F. Nature and light. N. Y., 1875..... |
| GLOVER, Mary B. Science and health. M. 170 | PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. N. Y., 1871.....S. 358 |
| GOOD, J. M. Book of nature. N. Y., 1831.....S. 603 | SAIGEY, M. E. Unity of natural phenomena. Bost., 1873.....S. 383 |
| GRAVESANDE, G. J. Physices elementa mathematica, <i>n. t. p.</i>S. 6044 | SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. Lond., 1836.....S. 414 |
| | STEWART, B. Conservation of energy. N. Y., 1874.....S. 421 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| TAIT, P. G. Recent advances in physical science. Lond., 1876..... | S. 432 | MORGAN, A. de. Probabilities. Lond., 1838..... | S. 1316 |
| TYNDALL, J. Faraday as a discoverer. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 451 | PACKARD, A. S. Spectrum analysis explained. Bost., 1872..... | S. 1139 |
| ——Fragments of science for unscientific people..... | S. 451 | RANDAU, R. Wonders of acoustics. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 1362 |
| ——Heat as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 451 | ROSSETER, W. Elementary hand-book of theoretical mechanics. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 1378 |
| WESLEY, J. Compendium of natural philosophy 3v. Lond., 1836..... | S. 476 | SCHLZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. N. Y., 1876..... | S. 1395 |
| YOUNG, E. L., <i>edr.</i> Correlation and conservation of forces; expositions by Grove, Helmholtz, Thayer, Faraday, Liebig, and Carpenter. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 498 | SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. Lond., 1836..... | S. 414 |
| S. 1.—Physics and Mathematics. | | SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarization of light. Lond., 1874..... | S. 1418 |
| ABBOTT, J. Science for the young. Heat. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 1002 | TYNDALL, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, &c. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 4451 |
| Light. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 1002 | ——Heat as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 451 |
| Water and land. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 1002 | ——Sound. N. Y., 1867..... | S. 1451 |
| ANGEL, H. Practical, plain and solid geometry. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 1002 | VOGEL, Dr. H. Chemistry of light. N. Y., 1875..... | S. 1461 |
| BAILE, J. Wonders of electricity. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 1023 | S. 2.—Chemistry. | |
| BREWSTER, D. Letters on natural magic. Lond., 1868..... | P. 3057 | BELLSTEIN, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | S. 2034 |
| ——Treatise on optics. Lond., 1831..... | S. 1057 | COOKE, J. P. New chemistry. N. Y., 1874..... | S. 2100 |
| FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and lightning. N. Y., 1869..... | S. 1116 | DONOVAN, M. Chemistry. Lond., 1832..... | S. 2124 |
| GOODRICH, D. W. Art of computation. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 1172 | FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle. N. Y., 1861..... | S. 2194 |
| GRAVESANDE G. J. Physics elementa mathematica. <i>n. t. p.</i> | S. 6044 | FRESENIUS, Dr. C. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis, <i>ed.</i> by Johnson, S. R. N. Y., 1874..... | S. 2594 |
| GUILLIEMIN, A. Forces of nature; introduction to the study of physical phenomena. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 1608 | HOFFMAN, F. Manual of chemical analysis. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 2625 |
| HARTLEY, W. N. Air and its relations to life. N. Y., 1875..... | S. 1188 | HOWARD, J. Practical chemistry. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 2214 |
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopaedia: natural philosophy. 12v. Lond., 1831–41..... | S. 1126 | HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875..... | S. 2217 |
| Arithmetic..... | S. 1126 | LIEBIG, J. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. N. Y., 1872..... | S. 2268 |
| Electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 2v..... | S. 1126 | ——Animal chemistry. N. Y., 1842..... | S. 2268 |
| Geometry..... | S. 1126 | MILLER, W. H. Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical. 2v. N. Y., 1873–74..... | S. 2690 |
| Heat..... | S. 1126 | v. 1—Chemical physics. v. 2—Inorganic chemistry..... | S. 2690 |
| Mechanics, by Kater, Capt. A., and Lardner, D..... | S. 1057 | MUSPRATT, Dr. S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical and analytical, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2v. Edinb. and London, <i>n. d.</i> | S. 2694 |
| Optics, by Brewster, D..... | S. 1057 | THORPE, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | S. 2439 |
| Hydrostatics and pneumatics..... | S. 1126 | WATTS, W. M. Organic chemistry. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 2469 |
| Natural philosophy, by Herschel, J. W. F..... | S. 198 | S. 3.—Astronomy and Aeronautics. | |
| Natural philosophy, history of, by Powell, B..... | S. 1356 | BREWSTER, Sir D. More worlds than ours. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | S. 3057 |
| Probabilities, by De Morgan, A..... | S. 1316 | DENISON, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. N. Y., 1871..... | S. 3118 |
| LEES, W. Elements of acoustics, light and heat. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 1268 | DICK, T. Celestial scenery. N. Y., 1838..... | S. 3121 |
| LIGHT and vision, discoveries in. N. Y., 1836..... | S. 1268 | | |
| LOMMEL, Dr. E. Nature of light. N. Y., 1876..... | S. 1272 | | |
| LOVE, J. Geodesia; or, the art of surveying. N. Y., 1793..... | S. 1273 | | |
| MARION, M. F. Wonders of optics. Lond., 1868..... | S. 1288 | | |
| MAYER, A. F. and BARNARD, C. Light: a series of simple experiments. N. Y., 1877..... | S. 1295 | | |

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

—The sidereal heavens. N. Y., 1840. S. 3121

DUNKIN, E. Midnight sky; familiar notes on the stars and planets. N. Y., 1872. S. 3577

FERGUSON, J. Introduction to astronomy. Phil., 1855. S. 3147

FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere, *ed.* by Glaisher, J. N. Y., 1873. S. 3591

GLAISHER, J., *edr.* Travels in the air, by Glaisher. Flammarion, De Fonvielle and Tissandier. Lond., 1874. S. 3607

GUILLÉMIN, A. The heavens: handbook of popular astronomy. Lond., 1872. S. 3607

—Wonders of the moon. N. Y., 1873. S. 3178

—The sun. N. Y., 1871. S. 3178

HARTWIG, G. The aerial world. N. Y., 1875. S. 3613

HERSCHEL, J. F. W. Astronomy. Lond., 1833. S. 3198

JONES, *Rev.* G. United States Japan expedition. Observations on the Zodiacal light from 1853-1855. Wash., 1856. S. 3640+

KEITH, T. Philosophical view of the earth and heavens. N. Y., 1819. S. 3643

LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. N. Y., 1875. S. 3272

—Contributions to solar physics. Lond., 1874. S. 3654

MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. N. Y., 1871. S. 3288

MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy. Lond., 1875. S. 3305

MITCHELL, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds. N. Y., 1871. S. 3310

PACKARD, A. S. Spectrum analysis explained. Bost., 1872. S. 139

PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion; with a dissertation on aeronomics. N. Y., 1874. S. 3348

PLUMMER, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. N. Y., 1873. S. 3354

PROCTOR, R. H. Borderlands of science. Phil., 1874. S. 3358

—Elementary astronomy. Phila., *n. d.* S. 3358

—Essays in astronomy. Lond., 1872. S. 3715

—Expanse of heavens. N. Y., 1874. S. 3358

—Half hours with the stars. N. Y., 1873. S. 3772

—Half hours with the telescope. N. Y., 1873. S. 3358

—Other worlds than ours. N. Y., 1873. S. 3358

—Saturn and its systems. Lond., 1865. S. 3715

—Science by ways. Phil., 1876. S. 3358

—The sun. Lond., 1872. S. 3358

—Sun views of the earth. N. Y., 1867. S. 3715

—Transits of Venus. N. Y., 1875. S. 3715

—Universe and the coming transits. Lond., 1874. S. 3715

RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. N. Y., *n. d.* S. 3719

SLAUGHTER, *Rev.* W. B. Modern genesis; inquiry into the nebular theory, &c. N. Y., 1876. S. 3419

STARS and the earth. Bost., 1874. R. 6421

TURNER, H. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. Ill. Lond., 1865. R. 3990+

S. 4.—Physical Geography and Meteorology.

BARRINGTON, C. H. Physical geography. N. Y., 1857. S. 4028

BLASIUS, W. Storms; nature, classification and laws. Phil. [cop. 1875]. S. 4045

BRYCE, J. Students' atlas of physical geography. N. Y., *n. d.* S. 4537+

DE VERE, M. S. Leaves from the book of nature. N. Y., 1870. S. 4120

—Wonders of the deep. N. Y., 1871. S. 4120

FIGUËR, L. Ocean world. N. Y., *n. d.* S. 4149

GILLISS, *Lieut.* J. M. United States astronomical expedition to the Southern hemisphere, 1849-52. v6.—Magnetical and meteorological observations. Wash., 1856. S. 4831+

GUYOT, A. Earth and man. Bost., 1873. S. 4180

HARDWIG, *Dr.* G. The sea and its living wonders. Lond., 1873. S. 4613

—Subterranean world. N. Y., 1871. S. 4613

—World of the sea. Lond., *n. d.* S. 4613

HUMBOLDT, A. von. Cosmos. 5v. N. Y., 1870-73. S. 4216

LANOYE, F. de. Sublime in nature. N. Y., 1870. S. 4260

MAC TURK, J. Physical geography. N. Y., 1873. S. 4283

MARSH, G. P. Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. S. 4288

MAWRIE, M. F. Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. N. Y., 1871. S. 4676

OCEAN, the. N. Y., [cop. 1876]. S. 4336

PROCTOR, R. A. Elementary physical geography. Phil., *n. d.* S. 4258

RECLUS, E. Earth. 2v. N. Y., 1871. S. 4270

—Ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873. S. 4720

SOUREL, L. Bottom of the sea, *ed.* by E. Rich. N. Y., 1872. S. 4415

TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water, *ed.* by De Vere, M. S. N. Y., 1872. S. 4442

TYNDALL, J. Forms of water in clouds, and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1872. S. 4451

YOUNG, J. Physical geography. N. Y., *n. d.* S. 4498

S. 5.—Geology and Mineralogy.

AGASSIZ, L. Geological sketches. 1st series. Bost., 1874. S. 5005

—Same. 2d series. Bost., 1876. S. 5005

BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York; *see* NATURAL history reports, part 3. N. 696

BRISTOW, H. W. Table of British sedimentary and fossiliferous strata; *see* NATURAL history diagrams. [in addenda]. N. 327

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| COLLINS, J. H. First book in mineralogy. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 5097 | HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875..... | S. 2217 |
| CROLL, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. N. Y., 1875..... | S. 5105 | KING, C. H. Natural history of precious stones. Lond., 1867..... | S. 5244 |
| DANA, J. D. Introduction to geology. N. Y., 1875..... | S. 5113 | LYELL, Sir C. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1868..... | S. 5665 |
| —Mammal of mineralogy. New Haven, 1877..... | S. 5113 | —Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. Lond., 1873..... | N. 3665 |
| DARWIN, C. Re-arches into natural history and geology during a voyage around the world. N. Y., 1873..... | N. 114 | —Principles of geology. 2v. N. Y., 1874..... | S. 5665 |
| DAWSON, J. W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877..... | S. 115 | MILLER, H. Cruise of the Betsey, with rambles of a geologist. Edinb. 1874..... | S. 5305 |
| DAVIS, W. S. First book in geology. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | S. 5152 | —Edinburgh and its neighborhood, geological and historical. Edinb. 1870..... | S. 5305 |
| EMMONS, E., and others. Natural history of New York; Geology, <i>see</i> NATURAL history reports, part 4..... | N. 696 | —Footprints of the Creator. Bost. 1850..... | S. 5305 |
| FIGUIER, L. World before the deluge. N. Y., 1867..... | S. 5589 | —Old red sandstone. Edinb. 1872..... | S. 5305 |
| GEIKE, J. Great iceage and its relations to the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1874..... | S. 5165 | —Popular geology. Edinb. 1869..... | S. 5305 |
| GREENWOOD, W. H. Manual of metallurgy. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | S. 5175 | —Testimony of the rocks. Edinb. 1871..... | S. 5305 |
| HAMLIN, A. C. The tourmaline. N. Y., 1875..... | S. 5180 | MARLOY, J. Geology and revelation. N. Y., 1873..... | S. 5312 |
| HITCHCOCK, E., and others. Report on the geology of Vermont. 2v. Claremont, 1861..... | S. 5842 | PHILIPS, J. Treatise on geology. 2v. Lond. 1837..... | S. 5351 |
| | | TAYLOR, J. E. Geological stories. N. Y. 1874..... | S. 5434 |
| | | WINCHELL, A. Sketches of creation. N. Y. 1874..... | S. 5485 |

Class T.—Travel, Geography, Voyage and Adventure.

T.—General Works—Geography and Universal Travel.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| BARROW, J. Mutiny of the Bounty. Lond., 1838-42..... | T. 60 | DANA, R. H. Two years before the mast. Bost., 1872..... | T. 113 |
| BLACK, A. and C. General atlas of the world. Edinb., 1871..... | T. 910† | DAVENPORT, R. H. Narratives of peril and suffering. Lond., 1840..... | T. 115 |
| CHAMBERS, W. & R., <i>publ.</i> Approved works—travels. 2v. Edinb. and Lond. <i>n. d.</i> | T. 550 | DAVIS, W. M. American whalersmen. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 115 |
| CONTENTS.—VI. Clarke's travels in Russia, Tartary and Turkey; life and travels of Mungo Park; Lamartine's travels in the East and in the Holy Land; Stephens's incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land; Chambers' tour in Holland, the countries on the Rhine, and Belgium. v2. Malcom's travels in Hindostan, Malaya, Siam and China; the sea, narratives of adventure and shipwreck, tales and sketches; Malcom's travels in the Burman empire; Parker's journey beyond the Rocky Mountains, 1835-37; Mackenzie's travels in Iceland; Chambers' tour in Switzerland in 1811. | | DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy [and] American Notes. Bost., 1869..... | T. 121 |
| CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. N. Y., 1813..... | T. 92 | DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain; a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-7. Phil., 1869..... | T. 573 |
| COLERIDGE, H. M. Six months in the West Indies. Lond., 1832..... | T. 97 | CONTENTS.—Part I. America. II. Polynesia. III. Australia. IV. India. | |
| COLLINS, W., <i>publ.</i> New mercantile map of the world on Mercator's projection. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 558† | DOUGLASS, C. H. Searches for summer. Edinb., 1874..... | T. 125 |
| COOK, Capt. Journal of his last voyage to the Pacific ocean, 1776-1779. Dublin, 1781..... | T. 100 | FIELD, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the golden horn. N. Y., 1877..... | T. 149 |
| | | —From India to Japan. N. Y., 1877..... | T. 149 |
| | | GELL, Sir W. [Map of] Rome and its environs. <i>n. t. p.</i> | T. 164 |
| | | GLENNIE, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, travels and discussions in the birth countries of Christianity with the late Henry Buckle. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 602 |
| | | GROSVENOR, E. M. A yacht voyage on the Mediterranean. 2v. Lond., 1842..... | T. 177 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| HARTWIG, Dr. G. The tropical world : or, aspects of man and nature in the equatorial regions of the globe. Lond., 1873.....T. 613 | OLMSTEAD, F. H. Incidents of a whaling voyage in the Sandwich and Society Islands. N. Y., 1841.....T. 337 |
| HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873.....T. 615 | OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. At home and abroad. Bost., 1874.....T. 339 |
| HEINE, H. Pictures of travel; <i>trans.</i> from the German by C. G. Leland. Phila., 1873.....T. 192 CONTENTS: The homeward journey; Hartz journey; North Sea in three parts; ideas; a new spring; Italy; English fragments. | POLO, Marco. Book of, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East, <i>ed.</i> by Col. A. Yale. 2v. Lond., 1871.....T. 714 |
| HEPWORTH, G. H. Starboard and port; the "Nettie" along shore. N. Y., 1876.....T. 196 | PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....T. 357 |
| HISTORIC geographical atlas of the middle and modern ages. Lond., 1853.....T. 942† | PUTNAM'S Sons, G. P., <i>publ.</i> The library atlas. N. Y. [<i>pref.</i> 1875].....T. 716† CONTENTS: Modern geography, by J. Bryce, historical geography, by W. F. Collier, and classical geography, by L. Schmitts. |
| CONTENTS: Maps and plans chronologically arranged delineating the migrations of the German and Asiatic nations and the rise and fall of all the states, kingdoms and empires founded by them in Europe, Western Asia, Northern Africa and America from the fall of the Western Roman Empire to the abdication of Napoleon, with maps illustrative of English history. | RAY, J., <i>ed.</i> Collection of curious travels and voyages. 2 v. Lond., 1738. F. 365 CONTENTS: v1—Travels through the Low Countries; Germany, Italy and France; travels of Willoughby through Spain. v2—Ranwolf's journey into the Eastern countries; travels into Greece, Asia Minor, etc. |
| HISTORY of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nile. Lond., 1842.....T. 205 | RILEY, J. Narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce on the Western coast of Africa. N. Y., 1817.....T. 724 |
| HUBNER, M. le Baron de. A ramble around the world. N. Y., 1874.....T. 215 | ROBBINS, A. Journal of the loss of the brig Commerce in 1815. Hartf., 1821.....T. 375 |
| IRVING, W. Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. Lond., 1831.....T. 224 | SEAWARD, Sir E. Narrative of his shipwreck, and of the discovery of islands in the Carribbean sea; <i>ed.</i> by Miss Porter. 2v. N. Y., 1831. T. 399 |
| KINGSLEY, C. At last; or, a Christmas in the West Indies. Lond., 1871.....T. 244 | SEDGWICK, C. E. Letters from abroad to kinsmen at home. 2v. N. Y., 1841.....T. 399 |
| LARDNER, D., <i>ed.</i> Cities and principal towns of the world. 2v. Lond., 1830.....T. 261 | SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world. N. Y., 1874.....T. 741 |
| ——History of maritime and inland discovery. 3v. Lond., 1830.....T. 261 | TALBOYS, W. P. West India pickles. N. Y., 1876.....T. 432 |
| MACGREGOR, J. One thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe. Bost., 1867.....T. 280 | TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage around the world. N. Y., 1840.....T. 434 |
| MANDEVILLE, Sir J. Voyages and travels of Sir John Mandeville. Lond., 1876.....T. 676 | UNIVERSAL history of voyages and travels. 3v. Lond., 1754.....T. 454 CONTENTS: v1—Everything worth mentioning in the four quarters of the globe; v2—The East and West Indies; v3—Voyages to most parts of Europe. |
| MELVILLE, H. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life. N. Y., 1846.....T. 297 | VOYAGES and discoveries. Lond., 1724.....T. 461 CONTENTS: Sir John Narborough's voyage to the South-Sea; Capt. Tasman's discoveries on the coast of the South Terra incognita; Capt. Wood's attempt to discover a north-east passage to China; Marten's Spitzbergen and Greenland. |
| ——Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South seas. N. Y., 1847.....T. 297 | WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 2v. Lond., 1846.....T. 465 |
| MEUNIER, V. Adventures in the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1873.....T. 302 | WILKES, C. United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. 5v. Phil., 1845.....T. 790 |
| MICHEL, C. The Siberian overland route from Pekin to Petersburg, through the desert and steppes of Mongolia, Tartary, etc. Lond., 1864.....T. 682 | WALKER, F. A., <i>ed.</i> Statistical atlas of the United States. [<i>n. p.</i> , 1874.].....T. 993† |
| MONTGOMERY, J. E. Cruise of the Franklin, 1867-68. N. Y., 1869.....T. 688 | CONTENTS: Part I. Statistical features of the United States; II. Population, social and industrial statistics, III. Vital statistics; IV. Memoirs and discussions. |
| MORRELL, Capt. B. Narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, Atlantic, Pacific, Indian and Antarctic oceans, 1822-31. N. Y., 1832.....T. 690 | WONDERFUL escapes and daring adventures in the remotest places of the earth. N. Y., 1873.....T. 894 |
| MORSE, J. and S. Geography, ancient and modern. Bost., 1824.....T. 317 | |
| MOUAT, F. J. Adventures and researches among the Andaman Islanders. Lond., 1863.....T. 691 | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| T. 1.—Travels in Europe including the British Isles. | | COSAS de Espana; or, going to Madrid <i>via</i> Barcelona. N. Y., 1855..... | T. 1101 |
| ACERBI, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland, to the North Cape. 2v. Lond., 1802..... | T. 2502 | COX, S. L. Search for winter; sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. N. Y., 1870..... | T. 1103 |
| ADDISON, H. R. Paris social; sketch of every-day life in the French Metropolis. Lond., 1866..... | T. 1004 | CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Fair France. Lond., 1871..... | T. 1563 |
| ANDERSON, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden and Switzerland. N. Y., 1871..... | T. 1010 | DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy. Bost., 1869..... | T. 121 |
| APPLETON, D. & Co., <i>publ.</i> European guide-book. 2 vols. N. Y., 1873..... | T. 1013 | DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 2v. Lond., 1870..... | T. 1574 |
| BAIRD, R. Visit to northern Europe. 2v. N. Y., 1842..... | T. 1023 | —Her majesty's tower. Phil., 1869..... | T. 1523 |
| BAYLEY, H. W. Spain: art remains and art realities; notes of things seen during a three years residence. 2v. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 1030 | EATON, C. A. Rome in the nineteenth century. 2v. Lond., 1860..... | T. 1131 |
| BAXTER, W. E. Tagus and the Tiber; travels in Portugal, Spain and Italy. Lond., 1852..... | T. 1030 | ELIZABETH, Charlotte; <i>see</i> TONNA. Charlotte Elizabeth. | |
| BEAUFORT, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Assyrian shrines. Lond., 1874..... | T. 1033 | ELLIOTT, C. B. Letters from the north of Europe. Phil., 1833..... | T. 1634 |
| BECKFORD, W. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. Lond., 1834..... | T. 1510 | EMERSON, J. Letters from the Ægean. N. Y., 1829..... | T. 1582 |
| BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 1034 | EMERSON, R. W. English traits. Bost., 1872..... | T. 1136 |
| BELGIUM and Nassau, or, the continental tourist. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 1521 | ENGLAND, Ireland and France, by a German prince. Phil., 1873..... | T. 1582 |
| BLACKBURN, H. Normandy picturesque. Bost., 1873..... | T. 1044 | ESPIRELLA, Don M. Letters from England. 2v. Phil., 1813..... | T. 1139 |
| BONNEY, T. G. Alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighboring countries. Lond., 1868..... | T. 1530 | EUSTACE, J. C. Classical tour through Italy. 3v. Lond., 1841..... | T. 1139 |
| BROWN, J. R. American family in Germany. N. Y., 1866..... | T. 1061 | FIELD, Kate. Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1877..... | T. 1149 |
| —Land of Thor. N. Y., 1870..... | T. 1051 | FIELD, H. M. Home sketches in France. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 1149 |
| BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East. N. Y., 1869..... | T. 1062 | FISHER, Son & Co., <i>publ.</i> Illustrations of Constantinople and its environs. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 1891 |
| —Letters of a traveler. N. Y., 1871..... | T. 1062 | FORNEY, J. W. A centennial commissioner in Europe. Phil., 1876..... | T. 1156 |
| BRYDONE, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta; letters addressed to William Beckford. N. Y., 1813..... | T. 1062 | FORSYTH, J. Antiquities, arts and letters of Italy. Lond., 1835..... | T. 1156 |
| BRYDGES, Sir H. J. British mission to the court of Persia, 1807-11. Lond., 1834..... | T. 1537 | FRANCE. King, court and government. N. Y., 1840..... | T. 1157 |
| CARUS, Dr. C. G. The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1814. Lond., 1846..... | T. 1546 | FRANCE, Switzerland and Germany, society and manners in. 2v. Lond., 1779..... | T. 1594 |
| CASTELLAR, E. Old Rome and New Italy. N. Y., 1873..... | T. 1048 | FRENCH home life. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 1157 |
| CATLOW, Agnes and Maria E. Sketching rambles; or, nature in the Alps and Appenines. Lond. [<i>prof.</i> 1861]..... | T. 1548 | FULTON, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Phil., 1874..... | T. 1595 |
| CATON, J. D. A summer in Norway. Chicago, 1875..... | T. 1548 | GAUTIER, T. Constantinople. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 1163 |
| CHARLES, J. O., <i>dir.</i> Young Americans abroad. Bost., 1874..... | T. 1087 | —Winter in Russia. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 1163 |
| CLEMENS, S. L., " <i>Mark Twain</i> ." Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. Hartf., 1873..... | T. 1556 | GERMAN home life. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 1165 |
| COOK, J. Russian empire; Tartary and Persia. Edinb., 1770..... | T. 2560 | GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome and its vicinity. Lond., 1846..... | T. 1598 |
| | | —Map of Rome and its vicinity..... | T. 5984 |
| | | GLEANNINGS from Europe by an American. Phil., 1837..... | T. 1169 |
| | | GREENE, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 1175 |
| | | GREENWOOD, J. Wilds of London. Lond., 1874..... | T. 1175 |
| | | GRISCOM, J. A year in Europe [1818]. 2v. N. Y., 1823..... | T. 1606 |
| | | HAMILTON, P. G. Round my house; notes of rural life in France. Bost., 1876..... | T. 1184 |
| | | HARE, A. J. C. Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3v. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 1186 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| —Days near Rome. Phil., 1875 | T. 1186 | MAC QUOID, Katherine E. Through Normandy. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 1283 |
| —Walks in Rome. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1186 | MACKENZIE, H. S. Spain revisited. 2v. N. Y., 1836 | T. 1281 |
| HAWTHORNE, H. French and Italian note-books. Bost., 1873 | T. 1190 | MARRYATT, H. One year in Sweden, including a visit to the Isle of Götland. 2v. Lond., 1862 | T. 1289 |
| —Passages from the English note-books. Bost., 1873 | T. 1190 | MEREDITH, L. A. Over the Straits; a visit to Victoria. Lond., 1861 | T. 1300 |
| HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1872 | T. 1190 | MILLER, H. Scenes and legends in the North of Scotland. Edinb., 1872 | T. 1305 |
| HAY, J. Castilian days. Bost., 1872 | T. 1191 | —England and its people. Edinb., 1872 | T. 1305 |
| HEAD, Sir F. B. A fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853 | T. 1192 | MOTT, V. Travels in Europe and the East. N. Y., 1842 | T. 1661 |
| —Paris in 1851, or a faggot of French sticks. N. Y., 1852 | T. 1192 | MUSGRAVE, Rev. G. Nooks and corners of old France. 2v. Lond., 1867 | T. 1324 |
| HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the manufacturing districts of England in 1835. N. Y., 1836 | T. 192 | NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London social life. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1326 |
| HEADLEY, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. N. Y., 1872 | T. 6192 | O'KELLY, J. J. Mambi-land; or, adventures of a <i>Herald</i> correspondent in Cuba. Phil., 1874 | T. 1366 |
| HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy. Bost., 1871 | T. 1203 | OLIPHANT, L. Russian shores of the Black Sea in 1862. Lond., 1854 | T. 1702 |
| HOUSSAYE, A. Life in Paris. Bost., 1875 | T. 1214 | OLMSTEAD, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. Columbus, 1859 | T. 1337 |
| HOWELLS, W. D. Italian journeys. Bost., 1874 | T. 1214 | OWENSON, Miss. Patriotic sketches of Ireland. Baltimore, 1809 | T. 1340 |
| —Venetian life. N. Y., 1867 | T. 1214 | PARIS, and its historical scenes. Lond., 1831 | T. 1343 |
| HUGO, V. The Rhine: a tour to Mayence. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 1215 | PEAKE, Elizabeth. Pen pictures of Europe. Phil., 1874 | T. 1707 |
| HUNT, Mrs. H. Bits of travel. Bost., 1874 | T. 1217 | PENNANT, T. Some account of London. Lond., 1813 | T. 1708 |
| HURST, J. F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1218 | PRIME, S. F. Travels in Europe and the East. 2v. N. Y., 1870 | T. 157 |
| IRVING, W. The Alhambra. Phila., 1873 | T. 1224 | —Alhambra and the Kremlin. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1875] | T. 1157 |
| JAMES, H. Trans-Atlantic sketches. Bost., 1875 | T. 1227 | RHODES, A. A. The French at home. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> 1875] | T. 1371 |
| JAMESON, Mrs. Diary of an ennuyée. Bost., 1875 | T. 1227 | RODENBERGH, J. England, literary and social, from a German point of view. Lond., 1875 | T. 1725 |
| JANIN, M. J. America in Paris during the summer of 1841. Lond., 1846 | T. 1636 | RUSH, B. Residence at the court of London. Lond., 1833 | T. 1725 |
| JAY, W. M. L., <i>pseud.</i> , see WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M. | | SILLIMAN, Prof. B. Visit to Europe in 1851. 2v. N. Y., 1854 | T. 1406 |
| JONES, Rev. H. The regular Swiss round, in three trips. Lond., 1873 | T. 1234 | —England, Holland and Scotland in 1805. 3v. New Haven, 1820 | T. 1406 |
| KENNARD, G. Tent life in Siberia. N. Y., 1873 | T. 1241 | SPENCER, E. Travels in European Turkey. Lond., 1851 | T. 1750 |
| KNIGHT, C., <i>edr.</i> London. 3 v. Lond., 1851 | T. 1649 | STERNÉ, L. Sentimental journey through France. Phila., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 1421 |
| KOHL, J. G. Austria and the military frontier. Lond., 1844 | T. 1657 | STONE, J. B. A tour with Cook through Spain. Lond., 1823 | T. 1423 |
| —England, Wales, and Scotland. Lond., 1844 | T. 1651 | SWEETSER, M. F. Europe for two dollars a day. Bost., 1875 | T. 1430 |
| LATHAM, R. J. Norway and the Norwegians. 2v. Lond., 1840 | T. 1262 | SWITZERLAND, Sketches of, by an American. Phila., 1836 | T. 1431 |
| LATOUCHE, J. Travels in Portugal. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1657 | TAINE, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1759 |
| LEAKE, W. M. Travels in Northern Greece. 4v. Lond., 1835 | T. 1658 | —Italy, Rome and Naples. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1759 |
| —The topography of Athens [and] the Demi. 2v. Lond., 1841 | H. 1658 | —Notes on England. N. Y., 1876 | T. 1432 |
| LONGFELLOW, H. W. Outre-mer. Bost., 1873 | T. 1273 | —Notes on Paris. N. Y., 1875 | T. 1432 |
| LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in Western France. Lond., 1763 | T. 1664 | —Tour through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1874 | T. 1432 |
| MAC GREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Baltic. Bost., 1867 | T. 1280 | | |
| —Rob Roy on the Jordan. N. Y., 1870 | T. 1280 | | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|--|---|
| DENHAM, <i>Major</i> . Clapperton and Oudney. Travels and discoveries in Africa in 1822-24. Lond., 1831.....T. 2118 | LANE, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. Lond., 1869.....T. 2260 |
| DOWNING, C. T. The Fan Qui in China in 1836-37. Lond., 1838.....T. 2125 | LANDER R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and determination of the Niger. 3v. Lond., 1832.....T. 2260 |
| DU CHAILLU, P. Country of the dwarf N. Y., 1872.....T. 2128 | LAWSON, <i>Capt.</i> J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea. Lond., 1875.....T. 2262 |
| ——— Lost in the Jungle. N. Y., 1873.....T. 2128 | LELAND, C. G. Egyptian sketch book. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2264 |
| ——— My Aping kingdom. N. Y., 1871.....T. 2128 | LEONOWENS, <i>Mrs.</i> A. H. Romance of the harem. Bost., 1873.....T. 2264 |
| ——— Stories of the gorilla country N. Y., 1873.....T. 2128 | LEPSIUS, <i>Dr.</i> R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai. Lond., 1853.....T. 2264 |
| ——— Wild life under the Equator.....T. 2128 | LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 2v. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2263 |
| DRUMMOND, W. H. The large game and natural history of South and Southeast Africa. Edinb., 1875.....T. 2576 | ——— Narrative of an expedition to Zambesi and its tributaries. N. Y., 1866.....T. 2263 |
| DUFF, E. Notes of an Indian journey Lond., 1876.....T. 2877 | McCOAN J. C. Egypt as it is. N. Y., 1877.....T. 2266 |
| EGYPT, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1837.....T. 2134 | MacGILLAN, J. H. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2268 |
| FELLOWS, C. Discoveries in Lycia. Lond., 1841.....T. 2588 | MALCOLM, H. Travels in South Eastern Asia. 2v. Bost., 1839.....T. 2286 |
| ——— Journal of an excursion in Asia Minor. Lond., 1839.....T. 2588 | MANNING, <i>Rev.</i> S. Land of the Pharaohs: Egypt and Sinai. Lond., n. d.....T. 2858 |
| FLEMING, G. Travels on horse-back in Mantchu Tartary, being a ride beyond the great wall of China. Lond., 1863.....T. 2591 | MILLINGEN, <i>Major</i> F. Wild life among the Koords. Lond., 1870.....T. 3683 |
| FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China. Lond., 1853.....T. 2156 | MARTINEAU, H. Eastern life, present and past. Bost., 1876.....T. 2289 |
| GOODELL, W. Forty years in the Turkish Empire. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2603 | MOFFAT, R. Missionary labors in Southern Africa. N. Y., 1843.....T. 2311 |
| GORDON, <i>Lady</i> Duff. Last letters from Egypt. Lond., 1875.....T. 2173 | MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2314 |
| GUTZLAFF, C. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China. N. Y., 1833.....T. 2180 | MOPHEGGI, G. Ghardaia; or ninety days among the Beni Mozab; adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara. N. Y., 1871.....T. 2326 |
| HAMILTON, Eliza, <i>ed.</i> Letters of a Hindoo Rajah. Bost., 1819.....T. 2184 | PALMER, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2342 |
| HAUSER, <i>Mrs.</i> I. L. The Orient and its people. Milwaukee, 1876.....T. 2189 | PERKINS, <i>Rev.</i> J. Residence of eight years in Persia. Andover, 1843.....T. 2708 |
| HEEL, Xavier, H. de. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, Caucasus, etc. Lond., 1847.....T. 2616 | POTTER, H. C. Gates of the east; a winter in Egypt and Syria. N. Y., 1877.....T. 2356 |
| HERBERT, <i>Lady</i> . Cradle lands. N. Y., 1869.....T. 2197 | PORTER, <i>Rev.</i> J. L. Giant cities of Bashan. N. Y., 1873.....T. 2356 |
| HUC, M. Journey through Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844-46. Lond., 1852.....T. 2215 | PRIME, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2363 |
| INDIA illustrated. N. Y. [cop., 1876].....T. 2233 | RAMSEY, W. Journal of a mission in India. Phil., 1836.....T. 2719 |
| JANSON, W. Recent condition of the States of Barbary [with the official account of the engagement at Algiers]. Lond., 1816.....T. 2227 | RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Russians on the Amur. Lond., 1861.....T. 2719 |
| JESSUP, <i>Rev.</i> H. H. Syrian home life. N. Y. [cop. 1874].....T. 2232 | RIDGAWAY, H. B. The Lord's Land; a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petraea and Palestine, from the Red Sea to the entering in of Hamath. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2724 |
| JONES, C. H. African exploration and adventure, from Heroditus to Livingstone. N. Y., 1875.....T. 2640 | ROBINSON, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea in 1838. 8v. Bost., 1841.....T. 272 |
| JONES, G. Excursion to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec. N. Y., 1836.....T. 2234 | |
| KELLY, W. K. Syria and the Holy Land. Lond., n. d.....T. 2643 | |
| KINGLAKE, A. W. Eöthen; or traces of travel brought home from the East. N. Y., 1870.....T. 2244 | |
| KITTO, J. Scripture lands. Lond., 1866.....T. 2244 | |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>T. 2730 | WILLIAMS, S. W. The middle kingdom: a survey of the Chinese Empire. 2v. N. Y., 1871.....T. 2484 |
| ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far East. Lond., 1862.....T. 2730 | WILSON, A. Abode of snow: the upper valley of the Himalaya. N. Y., 1875.....T. 2484 |
| SCHUYLER, E. Turkestan. 2v. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2737 | WOLF, Rev. J. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara, 1843-45. N. Y., 1845 T. 2793 |
| SCHWEINFURTH, Dr. G. The heart of Africa. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2737 | WRIGHT, T., <i>ed.</i> Early travels in Palestine. Lond., 1848.....T. 2492 |
| SIBREE, J. Madagascar and its people. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>T. 2405 | T. 3.—Travels in North and South America. |
| SLADE, A. Turkey and the Turks. N. Y., 1854.....T. 2410 | ABBOTT, E. Revolutionary times. Bost., 1876.....T. 3002 |
| SOUTHGATE. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. 2v. N. Y., 1840.....T. 2416 | AGASSIZ, L. Journey to Brazil. 2v. Bost., 1871.....T. 3503 |
| SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel. N. Y., 1875.....T. 2749 | —Scientific results of a journey to Brazil. Bost., 1870.....T. 3503 |
| SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. N. Y., 1868.....T. 2750 | AMERICA and the Americans, by a citizen of the world. Lond., 1833.....T. 3503 |
| STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. N. Y., 1868.....R. 1753 | APPLETON, D. & Co., <i>publ.</i> |
| STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2753 | —Handbook of American cities. N. Y., 1876.....T. 3013 |
| STEWART, C. S. Missionary residence in the Sandwich Islands. Bost., 1839.....T. 421 | —Handbook of American summer resorts. N. Y., 1877.....T. 3013 |
| STRAUSS, F. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Bost., 1825.....T. 2425 | BACK, Capt. Arctic land expedition, 1833-35. Phil., 1836.....T. 3513 |
| TAYLOR, B. Travels in Central Asia. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2434 | BANKS, J. Iceland, narrative and descriptive. Lond., 1780.....T. 3515 |
| —India, China and Japan. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2431 | BANVARD, J. First explorers of America. Bost., 1874.....T. 3025 |
| —Japan in our day. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2434 | —Pioneers of the new world. Bost., 1875.....T. 3025 |
| —Journal to Central Africa. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2434 | BARCA, Madame C. de la. Life in Mexico. Lond., 1843.....T. 3516 |
| —Land of the Saracens. N. Y., 1873. T. 1434 | BATES, H. W. Naturalist on the River Amazon. Lond., 1875.....T. 3030 |
| THOMPSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China. N. Y., 1875.....T. 2763 | BAXTER, W. E. Englishwoman in America. Lond., 1856.....T. 3030 |
| VAN LENNEP, Rev. H. J. Bible lands: their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. N. Y., 1875.....T. 2774 | BILL, L. Minnesota: its character and climate. N. Y., 1871.....T. 3041 |
| VINCENT, F. Land of the white elephant [Farther India]. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2776 | —Winter in Florida. N. Y., 1870 T. 3041 |
| —Tour through the tropics. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2776 | BERNHARD, Duke. Travels through North America, in 1825-26. Phil., 1828.....T. 2523 |
| WALLACE, D. M. Russia. N. Y., 1877. T. 1778 | BLAKE, E. N. Arctic experiences. N. Y., 1874.....T. 3527 |
| WANDERINGS in West Africa, from Liverpool to Fernandopol. 2v. Lond., 1863.....T. 2464 | BLISS, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. N. Y., 1873.....T. 44 |
| WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 2v. Leipzig, 1852.....T. 2779 | BOURNE, B. F. The captive in Patagonia. Bost., 1874.....T. 3054 |
| WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. Bost., 1876.....T. 2465 | BOWLES, S. Summer vacation in Colorado. Bost., 1869.....T. 3055 |
| —Mummies and Moslems. Hartf., 1875.....T. 2779 | BRACE, C. L. The new West. N. Y., 1869.....T. 3056 |
| WEBSTER, J. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey and Egypt, 1825-28. Lond., 1830.....T. 2784 | BUTLER, W. F. The great lone land: narrative of travel and adventure in the Northwest of America. Lond., 1873.....T. 3069 |
| WELLSTEAD, J. B. Travels in Arabia. Lond., 1838.....T. 2784 | CANADA, The backwoods of. Lond., 1836.....T. 3577 |
| | CHEVALIER, M. Society, manners, and politics in the United States. Bost., 1839.....T. 3551 |
| | CLEMENS, S. C. "Mark Twain." Roughing it. Hartf., 1872.....T. 556 |
| | CODMAN, J. The Mormon country. N. Y., 1874.....T. 3095 |

| | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|
| COMBE, G. F. Notes on the United States during a phrenological journey in 1838-40. Phil., 1841..... | T. 3098 |
| COME, M. Two years in California. Chicago, 1876..... | T. 3098 |
| COOPER, J. P. Notions of the Americans. 2v. Phil., 1828..... | T. 3560 |
| COZZENS, S. W. The marvelous country; three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Bost., 1874..... | T. 3562 |
| CROPEY, E. The nether side of New York. N. Y., 1872..... | T. 3563 |
| CURLEY, E. A. Nebraska: its advantages, resources and drawbacks. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 3565 |
| CUSTER, Gen. G. A. My life on the plains. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3565 |
| DARBY, W. Tour from New York to Detroit in 1818. N. Y., 1819..... | T. 3569 |
| DICKENS, C. American notes; <i>see</i> Class T..... | 121 |
| DIXON, W. H. New America. Phil., 1867..... | T. 3123 |
| DODGE, R. G. The Black Hills. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 3124 |
| DOUBLEDAY, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumpter and Moultrie in 1860-61. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 3125 |
| DRAKE, S. A. Old landmarks and historical personages of Boston. Bost., 1873..... | T. 3126 |
| —— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 3576 |
| DURIAM, Earl of. Reports and dispatches relating to British North America. Lond., 1839..... | T. 3577 |
| FAXON'S illustrated hand-book of summer travel, <i>ed.</i> by E. S. Sears. Bost., 1875..... | T. 3144 |
| FIBBLETON, G. Travels in America. N. Y., 1833..... | T. 3149 |
| FIDLER, I. Observations on the United States and Canada in 1832. N. Y., 1833..... | T. 3149 |
| FISHERIES of Gloucester, <i>n. l. p.</i> | T. 3602 |
| FROZEN North, the. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1876]. | T. 3158 |
| GLEIG, G. R. Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814-15. Lond., 1826..... | T. 3602 |
| GILMORE, P. Prairie and forest: a description of the game, &c., of North America. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3167 |
| GRANT, Rev. G. M. Ocean to ocean; Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. N. Y., 1877..... | T. 3174† |
| GREATOREX, Eliza. Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale; etchings by Eliza Greatorex, text by M. Despard. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 3836† |
| —— Summer etchings in Colorado. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1873]. | T. 3605 |
| GOBRIGHT, L. A. Recollections of men and things at Washington. Phil., 1869..... | T. 3174 |
| HALL, Capt. B. Travels in North America in the years 1827-28. 2v. Phil., 1829..... | T. 3183 |

| | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|
| HARDY, Capt. C. Forest life in Acadie; sketches of sport and natural history in the lower provinces of the Canadian dominion. Lond., 1869..... | T. 3612 |
| HAVEN, G. Our next-door neighbor: a winter in Mexico. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 3613 |
| HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the American note books. Bost., 1873..... | T. 3190 |
| HAYES, J. J. The land of desolation; observation and adventure in Greenland. N. Y., 1872..... | T. 3191 |
| —— Open Polar sea. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3191 |
| HEADLEY, Rev. P. C. Island of fire; or, a thousand years in the old Norseman's home, [874-1874]. Bost., 1875..... | T. 3192 |
| HOBBS, Capt. J. Wild life in the far west. Hartf., 1875..... | T. 3625 |
| HODGSON, A. Journey through North America, 1819-21. N. Y., 1823..... | T. 3625 |
| HOWE, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 3214 |
| HUDSON river illustrated by pen and pencil. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1875]. | T. 3629 |
| HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. N. Y., 1872..... | T. 3630 |
| ICELAND, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. Edinb., 1840..... | T. 3221 |
| IRVING, W. Adventures of Captain Bonnicastle. Phil., 1873..... | T. 3224 |
| —— Astoria. Phil., 1873..... | T. 3634 |
| —— Crayon miscellany. Phil., 1873..... | T. 3634 |
| KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations in 1853-55. Phil., 1856..... | T. 3642 |
| KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of the Texas Santa Fé expedition. 2v. N. Y., 1844..... | T. 3241 |
| KER, H. Travels through the Western interior of the United States, with a description of Mexico. Elizabethtown, 1816..... | T. 3645 |
| KING, E. The great South. Hartf., 1875..... | T. 3646 |
| LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan. N. Y., 1841..... | T. 3260 |
| LATHAM, W. The States of the river Plate [Rio de la Plata], Uruguay and the Argentine Republic. Lond., 1868..... | T. 3657 |
| LATROBE, C. J. A ramble in North America. 2v. Lond., 1835..... | T. 3262 |
| LEWIS, Capt. and CLARKE. Travels in the Indian country. 1804-06. Phil., 1809..... | T. 3267 |
| LIEBER, F. The stranger in America. 2v. Lond., 1835..... | T. 3268 |
| McCLINTOCK, Capt. Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. Lond., 1859..... | T. 3666 |
| MARCOY, Paul. <i>pseud.</i> <i>see</i> SAINTE CRICQ, Lorenzo de..... | |
| MARRYATT, Capt. Diary in America. N. Y., 1839..... | T. 3288 |
| MARTINEAU, Harriet. Society in America. 3v. Lond., 1837..... | T. 3289 |
| MELINE, J. S. Two thousand miles on horseback to Sante Fé and back. N. Y., 1868..... | T. 3297 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| MILLER, Joachin. Unwritten history; or, life among the Modocs. Hartf., 1874..... | T. 3683 | SAINTE-CRICQ, L. de. "Paul Marcey." Travels in South America. 2v., N. Y., 1875..... | T. 3877 |
| MOLLHAUSEN, B. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the Pacific. 2v. Lond., 1858..... | T. 3687 | SAVAGE, T. Amazonian Republic. N. Y., 1842..... | T. 3387 |
| MONTGOMERY, C. Eagle Pass, or life on the border. N. Y., 1852..... | T. 3314 | SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. The lead-mines of Missouri. N. Y., 1819..... | T. 3778 |
| MURRAY, C. A. Travels in North America. 1834-1836. 2v. N. Y., 1839..... | | SCHULTZ, C. Travels in the United States, 1807-1808. N. Y., 1810..... | T. 3395 |
| MUSTERS, G. C. At home with the Patagonians; from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro. Lond., 1871..... | T. 3694 | SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in New York. Hartf., 1874..... | T. 3747 |
| NORDHOFF, C. California for health, pleasure and residence. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3700 | SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in the United States. 2v., Lond., 1784..... | T. 3747 |
| — Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3700 | SPAFFORD, H. G., <i>edr.</i> Gazetteer of New York State for 1863. Albany, 1873..... | T. 3750 |
| OCEAN to ocean; or, from Liverpool to California and back. Lond., 1874..... | T. 3702 | SPAULDING, M. C. Handbook of statistics of the United States. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 417 |
| OLMSTEAD, F. L. Explorations of the cotton kingdom. Lond., 1861..... | T. 3337 | STEPHENS, J. L. Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2v. N. Y., 1841..... | T. 3753 |
| OSGOOD & Co., <i>publ.</i> The maritime provinces; a handbook for travelers in Canada, Newfoundland and the Labrador coast. Bost., 1875..... | T. 3339 | — Travel in Yucatan. 2v. N. Y., 1843..... | T. 3753 |
| O'REILLY, B. Greenland and adjacent seas. N. Y., 1818..... | T. 3339 | STEWART, C. S. Visit to the South Seas. 2v. N. Y., 1833..... | T. 421 |
| PAEZ, Don R. Wild scenes in South America. N. Y., 1862..... | T. 3341 | STONE, W. L. Saratoga and Ballston. N. Y., 1875..... | T. 3423 |
| PAJJKULL, C. W. Summer in Iceland. Lond., 1868..... | T. 3705 | STOWE, H. B. Palmetto leaves. Bost., 1873..... | T. 3424 |
| PARKMAN, F. The Oregon trail. Bost., 1873..... | T. 3706 | TAYLOR, B. At home and abroad. 2v. N. Y., 1872..... | T. 3434 |
| — Pioneers of France in the new world. Bost., 1871..... | II. 6706 | — Colorado. N. Y., 1867..... | T. 3434 |
| PARRY, Sir W. E. Second voyage for the discovery of the Northwest passage. N. Y., 1824..... | T. 3706 | — Eldorado. N. Y., 1873..... | T. 3434 |
| — Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest passage. 2v. N. Y., 1840..... | T. 3343 | — Travels in South America. N. Y., 1873..... | T. 3434 |
| — Voyage for the discovery of a Northwest passage in 1819, '20. N. Y., 1847..... | T. 3343 | THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. Bost., 1873..... | T. 3437 |
| PAULDING, J. K. Letters from the South in 1816. 2v. N. Y., 1877..... | T. 3344 | TOWNSEND, G. A. Washington, outside and inside. Hartf., 1874..... | T. 3767 |
| PIKE, J. S. The prostrate State. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3362 | TOWNSEND, F. T. Wild life in Florida, with a visit to Cuba. Lond., 1875..... | T. 3767 |
| POUSSIN, G. T. United States, its power and progress. Phil., 1851..... | T. 3714 | TROLLOPE, Mrs. Domestic manners of the Americans. Lond., 1832..... | T. 3768 |
| PRICE, Maj. Sir R. L. The two Americas: sport and travel in North and South America. Phil., 1877..... | T. 3715 | TWAIN, Mark, <i>pseud.</i> <i>see</i> CLEMENS, S. C. | |
| REALM of the ice-king. Lond., <i>n d.</i> | T. 3366 | TYTLER, P. F. Progress of discovery on the northern coasts of North America. N. Y., 1833..... | T. 3451 |
| RICHARDSON, J., <i>edr.</i> Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3372 | WARBURTON, E. Hochelaga, or England in the new world. 2v. Lond., 1851..... | T. 3465 |
| RUSLING, J. F. Across America. N. Y., 1874..... | T. 3381 | WARNER, C. D. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. Bost., 1874..... | T. 3465 |
| | | WEST, The far, or a tour beyond the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1838..... | T. 3476 |
| | | WESTCOTT, T., <i>edr.</i> Official guide book to Philadelphia. Phil. [<i>cop.</i> 1875]. | T. 3476 |
| | | WHITE mountains, The. Bost., 1876..... | T. 3481 |
| | | WILLIAMS, D. H., <i>edr.</i> America illustrated. N. Y., 1876..... | T. 3898 |
| | | WHYMPER, F. Alaska. N. Y., 1871..... | T. 3788 |

Class U.—Political, Social and Legal Science.

U.—Political Science—General Works.

| | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|
| ALLEN, J. Science of government in connection with American institutions. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>U. | 7 |
| BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics. N. Y., 1873.....U. | 22 |
| BENTHAM, J. Morals and legislation. Oxf., 1876.....P. | 2036 |
| BRADLAUGH, C. Impeachment of the house of Brunswick. Bost., 1875. U. | 56 |
| BROUGHAM, H. Lord. British constitution. Edinb., 1873.....U. | 60 |
| COX, H. British commonwealth. Lond., 1854.....U. | 103 |
| DAVIS, J. C., <i>compiler</i> . Treaties and conventions concluded between the United States and other powers since July 4, 1776. Wash., 1873.....U. | 569 |
| DE LOLME, J. L. Constitution of England. Lond., 1853.....U. | 107 |
| ———Same, with notes, &c., by A. J. Stephens. 2v. Lond., 1838.....U. | 571 |
| DAWSON, H. B., <i>edr.</i> The Federalist. N. Y., 1873.....U. | 569 |
| DIX, W. G. American state and American statesmen. Bost., 1876.....U. | 123 |
| DRAPER, J. W. Civil policy in America. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 126 |
| DUMAS, A. Progress of democracy, illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. N. Y., 1841.....U. | 128 |
| FREEMAN, E. A. Comparative politics. N. Y., 1874.....U. | 157 |
| GODWIN, P. Political essays. N. Y., 1856.....U. | 171 |
| GREG, W. R. Rocks ahead. Bost., 1875. U. | 175 |
| GUIZOT, F. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Lond., 1861.....U. | 178 |
| HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical works; trans. from the German, by G. Bancroft and others. 6v. Lond., [<i>pref.</i> , 1842].....H. | 615 |
| HELPS, A. Thoughts on government. Bost., 1872.....U. | 616 |
| HICKEY, W. Constitution of the United States, etc. Phil., 1853.....U. | 202 |
| LEWIS, Sir G. C. Use and abuse of political terms. Oxf., 1877.....U. | 267 |
| LIEBER, F. Civil liberty and self-government. Phil., 1874.....U. | 661 |
| ———Manual of political ethics. 2v. Phil., 1875.....U. | 661 |
| MCPHERSON, E. Handbook of politics for 1874. Wash., 1874.....U. | 670 |
| MAINE, Sir H. S. Early history of institutions. Lond., 1875.....U. | 671 |
| MARTIN, F. Statesmen's year-book for 1875-76. Lond., 1875-6.....U. | 289 |
| MILL, J. S. On liberty [<i>and</i>] the subjection of woman. N. Y., 1873.....U. | 305 |
| ———Representative government. N. Y., 1873.....U. | 305 |

CLASS NO.

| | |
|---|-----|
| NORDHOFF, C. Politics for young Americans. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 333 |
| PRINCE, L. B. Articles of confederation <i>vs.</i> the constitution. N. Y., 1867.....U. | 357 |
| TAINE, H. A. The ancient regime [in France]. N. Y., 1876.....U. | 432 |
| TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Democracy in America. 2v. Bost., 1873.....U. | 443 |
| VAN BUREN, M. Political parties in the United States. N. Y., 1867.....U. | 774 |
| WOOLSEY, T. D. Political science, or the state theoretically and practically considered. N. Y., 1877.....U. | 794 |

U. 1.—Trade and Finance.

| | |
|--|------|
| ACTS of Congress relating to the national debt and the national currency, 1842-1875. N. Y., 1876.....U. | 1502 |
| BAGEHOT, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market. N. Y., 1874.....U. | 1022 |
| BUTTS, J. Protection and free trade. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 1069 |
| CLARKE, F. W., <i>compiler</i> . Weights, measures, and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 1092 |
| EGGLESTON, G. C. How to make a living. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 1134 |
| JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 1232 |
| MILLS, J. D. Art of money making. N. Y., [<i>cop.</i> , 1872].....U. | 1305 |
| MONEY market, the; an introduction to financial science. Lond., 1873.....U. | 1303 |
| PILON, M. R. Yanko-Segor; on the demonitization of gold and silver and private banks. N. Y., 1875.....U. | 1712 |
| PRICE, B. Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876.....U. | 1357 |
| PURDY, W. The city life; its trade and finance. Lond., 1876.....U. | 1359 |
| SPAULDING, E. G. History of the legal tender paper money issued during the rebellion. Buffalo, 1869.....U. | 1750 |
| SUMNER, W. G. History of American currency. N. Y., 1874.....U. | 1428 |
| WELLS, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. N. Y., 1876.....U. | 1784 |
| WHITE, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876.....U. | 1788 |

U. 2.—Social Science—General Works.

| | |
|---|------|
| BARHAM, T. F. Philadelphia; or, the claims of humanity. Lond., 1858.....U. | 2026 |
| CAREY, H. C. Principles of social science. 3v. Phila., 1873.....U. | 2545 |
| FAWCETT, H. and Millicent, G. Essays on social and political subjects. Lond., 1872.....U. | 2586 |
| ———Past, present and future. Phila., 1872.....U. | 3545 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| HALE, E. E. Sybaris and other homes. Bost., 1869. | U. 2193 | MALTHUS, Rev. T. R. Essay on the principle of population. London, 1872. | U. 3672 |
| HAMILTON, R. S. Present status of social science. N. Y., 1873. | U. 2184 | ——— Principles of political economy. London, 1820. | U. 3672 |
| JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors. N. Y., 1874. | U. 2232 | MILL, J. S. Principles of political economy. Bost., 1872. | U. 3505 |
| SMITH, A. Wealth of nations. 2v. Hartf. 1818. | U. 2747 | NORDHOFF, C. Communistic societies of the United States. N. Y., 1875. | U. 3700 |
| SPENCER, H. Social statics. N. Y., 1865. | U. 2417 | PERRY, A. L. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1874. | U. 3347 |
| ——— Principles of sociology. vol. 1. N. Y., 1877. | P. 417 | RICARDO, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. Lond., 1817. | U. 3724 |
| ——— Study of sociology. N. Y., 1874. | U. 2417 | ROGERS, J. E. T. Social economy. N. Y., 1872. | U. 3376 |
| TAYLOR, W. C. Natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. Lond., 1840. | U. 2434 | RUSKIN, J. Time and tide. N. Y., 1868. | U. 3381 |
| THOMPSON, R. E. Social science and national economy. Phila., 1875. | U. 2438 | ——— Unto this last. N. Y., 1875. | U. 3381 |
| WYNTER, A. Peeps into the human hive. 2v. Lond., 1874. | L. 2496 | SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. Political economy and the philosophy of government. Lond., 1847. | U. 3746 |
| U. 3.—Political Economy and the Labor Question. | | STURTEVANT, J. M. Economics of the science of wealth. N. Y., 1877. | U. 3426 |
| BARNES, W. Views on labor and gold. Lond., 1859. | U. 3028 | THORNTON, W. T. On labor. Lond., 1870. | U. 3763 |
| BASTIAT, P. Economic sophisms. Edinb., 1873. | U. 3517 | VILLETARDE, E. History of the international. New Haven, 1874. | U. 3460 |
| BOLLES, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1876. | U. 3149 | WALKER, A. Science of wealth. Bost., 1871. | U. 3778 |
| BRASSEY, T. Work and wages. Phila. and Lond., 1853. | U. 3056 | WALKER, F. A. Wages question. N. Y., 1876. | U. 3778 |
| BROWN, W. The labour question. N. Y. and n. y., 1872. | U. 3061 | WILSON, W. D. Political economy. Ithaca, 1875. | U. 3484 |
| CAIRNES, J. E. Principles of political economy. N. Y., 1874. | U. 3543 | WRIGHT, T. Our new masters. Lond., 1873. | U. 2493 |
| CASSAGNAC, A. G. de. History of the working classes. [With a preface on the causes of the civil war by B. E. Green.] Phila., 1871. | U. 3547 | U. 4.—Women. | |
| ELDER, Dr. W. Questions of the day, economic and social. Phil., 1871. | U. 3581 | AMES, A. Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. Bost., 1875. | U. 4009 |
| FAWCETT, H. Economic position of the British laborer. Camb. and Lond., 1865. | U. 3144 | BRACKETT, Anna C., <i>edr.</i> Education of American girls. N. Y., 1874. | E. 56 |
| GLADDEN, W. Working people and their employers. Bost., 1876. | U. 3169 | BUSHNELL, H. Woman suffrage. N. Y., 1871. | U. 4068 |
| GREAT army, the. By the Riverside visitor. Lond., 1875. | L. 2175 | CAPSADELL, L. Woman's secrets. N. Y., 1876. | A. 9074 |
| HALE, E. E. Workingmen's homes. Bost., 1874. | U. 3182 | CARLIER, Augusta. Marriage in the United States. Bost. and N. Y., 1807. | |
| HANDBOOK for immigrants to the United States. N. Y., 1871. | U. 3185 | CAZENAVE, A. and FRENDEAU, E. Female beauty and the art of pleasing. N. Y., 1874. | A. 9079 |
| HOLYOAKE, G. J. History of co-operation in England. v1. Phil., 1875. | U. 3210 | CLARKE, E. H. Building of the brain. Bost., 1874. | E. 92 |
| JENKINS, E. The coolie, his rights and wrongs. N. Y., 1871. | U. 3230 | ——— Sex in education. Bost., 1874. | E. 92 |
| JERVIS, J. B. Question of labor and capital. N. Y., 1877. | U. 3231 | CRESSWELL, C. N. Woman and her work in the world. Lond., 1876. | U. 4104 |
| LARNED, J. M. Talks about labor. N. Y., 1876. | U. 3261 | CROLY, Jennie C. "Female June." For better or worse. Bost. and N. Y., 1875. | U. 4105 |
| LE PLAY, F. Organization of labor. Phil., 1872. | U. 3264 | DALL, Caroline H. College, market and court: or woman's relation to education, labor and law. Bost., 1868. | U. 4112 |
| LEVERSON, M. R. Common sense: or, first steps in political economy. N. Y., 1876. | U. 3267 | DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. Domestic problem. Bost., 1875. | U. 4121 |
| | | ——— Schoolmaster's trunk. Bost., 1874. | U. 4121 |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|--|
| DODGE, Mary A., " <i>Gail Hamilton</i> ." | BARNARD, G. D. Impeachment of, in |
| —A new atmosphere. Bost., 1872.U. 4124 | the senate of the state of New |
| —Woman's wrongs. Bost., 1868.U. 4124 | York. 3v. Albany, 1874.U. 4517 |
| DUFFEY, Mrs. E. V. No sex in edu- | BAYLIES, E. Questions and answers |
| cation. Phil., n. d.E. 128 | for law students. Albany, 1874.U. 5518 |
| ENGLISH matrons and their profession. | BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar. N. |
| Lond., 1873.U. 4137 | Y., 1871.U. 5524 |
| EVANS, Elizabeth E. Abuse of mater- | BLACKSTONE, W. Commentaries on |
| nity. Phil., 1875.M. 3140 | the laws of England. 4v., N. Y., |
| FENELON, F. de la Mothe. Education | 1862.U. 5527 |
| of daughters. Bost., 1821.E. 146 | BROTHERSON, J., <i>compiler</i> . Executors |
| FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Mothers' work | and administrator's instructor. N. |
| with children. N. Y., [pref. 1872] M. 3155 | Y., 1829.U. 5059 |
| FULLER, Margaret; <i>see</i> OSSOLI, Mar- | BROWN, J. Humorous phases of the |
| garet Fuller. | law. San Francisco, 1876.H. 5061 |
| GALE, Ethel C. Hints on dress. N. Y., | BRUCE, H., <i>compiler</i> . |
| 1872.A. 9161 | —Custom house guide. N. Y., 1863 U. 5537 |
| HAMILTON, Gail, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> Dodge, | —Warehouse manual. N. Y., 1862 U. 5537 |
| Mary A. | CRARY, C. Law and practice in special |
| LEWIS, D. Five minute chats with | proceedings in the courts of the |
| young women. N. Y., 1874.M. 2267 | state of New York. 2v. Albany, |
| —Our girls. N. Y., 1874.M. 2267 | 1872.U. 5563 |
| MICHELET, J. Love. N. Y., 1874.U. 4303 | CURTIS, G. M. Impeachment of, in the |
| —Woman. N. Y., 1874.U. 4303 | senate of the state of New York. |
| MILL, J. S. On the subjection of woman. | Albany, 1874.U. 5563 |
| N. Y., 1873.U. 305 | CRIMINAL trials. The gunpowder plot. |
| MODERN women; what is said of them. | [v2. <i>missing</i>]. Lond., 1835.U. 5104 |
| N. Y., 1870.U. 4311 | DIX, J. A. Decisions of the superintend- |
| NAPHEYS, G. H. Physical life of wo- | nent of common schools of the |
| man. Phil., 1873.M. 2326 | state of New York. Albany, 1837. U. 5574 |
| ORTON, J., <i>edr</i> . Liberal education of | DRESSER, A. E., <i>compiler</i> . United States |
| women. N. Y., 1873.E. 339 | internal revenue and tariff laws. |
| OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Woman in | N. Y., 1870.U. 5576 |
| the nineteenth century. Bost., | FORSYTH, W. History of lawyers, an- |
| 1874.U. 4339 | cient and modern. Bost., 1875.U. 5594 |
| PIHELPS, Elizabeth S. What to wear. | —Hortensius; an essay on the office |
| Bost., 1873.A. 9350 | and duty of an advocate. Lond., |
| PROFFATT, J. Woman before the law. | 1874.U. 5394 |
| N. Y., 1874.U. 4358 | FOSS, E. Memories of Westminster |
| SOZINSKY, T. S. Personal appearance | Hall. 2v. N. Y., 1874.U. 5594 |
| and the culture of beauty. Phil., | FREEMAN, S. American clerk's maga- |
| 1877.A. 9416 | zine. Bost., 1800.U. 5157 |
| STOWE, Harriet Beecher. " <i>Christopher</i> | GORDON, Lady Duff. Narratives of re- |
| Cromfield." Chimney corner. Bost., | markable criminal trials. N. Y., |
| 1871.U. 4424 | 1846.U. 5173 |
| —House and home papers. Bost., | HOLTEN, J. C. Literary copyright. |
| 1872.A. 9424 | Lond., 1871.U. 5213 |
| TRALL, R. T. The mother's hygienic | JUDGMENTS, transcripts and decrees, |
| hand-book. N. Y., 1874.M. 2446 | indices of, docketed in the city and |
| UGLY girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. | county of New York, from Jan. |
| N. Y., 1875.A. 9452 | 1844, to Dec. 185. 25v. N. Y., |
| WEST, Mrs. Jane. Letters to a young | 1844-55.U. 5847† |
| lady. 3v. Lond., 1811.U. 4476 | KENT, J. Commentaries on American |
| WOOLSON, Abba G., <i>edr</i> . Dress re- | law. 4v. N. Y., 1876.U. 5645 |
| form. Bost., 1874.U. 4490 | LAW and lawyers. 2v. Phil., 1841.U. 5263 |
| —Woman in American society. Bost., | LAWS of the state of New York. 1799, |
| 1873.U. 4490 | 1804, '11, '12, '24, '28, '33, '35, '42. |
| WOOLSTONECRAFT, Mary. Vindica- | Albany, 1799-1842.U. 5262† |
| tion of the rights of women. Lond., | LAWS of the state of New York, in re- |
| 1792.U. 4793 | lation to the Erie and Champlain |
| YONGE, Charlotte M. Womankind. N. | canals. Albany, 1825.U. 5657† |
| Y. and Lond., 1877.U. 4498 | LEADING cases done into English [verse.] |
| | Lond., 1876.U. 5263 |
| | McCUNN, J. H. Proceedings in the sen- |
| | ate against. Albany, 1874.U. 5666 |
| | MARCOARTU, Don A. de. Internation- |
| | alism, with prize essays on interna- |
| | tional law, by A. P. Spragne and |

U. 5.—Legal Science.

AMOS, S. The science of law. N. Y., 1874.U. 5009

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| P. Lacombe. Lond. and N.Y., 1876.....U. 5673 | —Insurance report. 2v. Albany, 1872-73.....U.6697+ |
| PAGET, J. Judicial puzzles. San Francisco, 1876.....U. 5341 | —Report of the canal committees. Albany, 1864.....U.6697+ |
| PIERCE, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. N. Y., 1869.....E. 707 | —Same. Albany, 1873. 10v.....U.6697+ |
| PRINDLE, H. G. Proceedings in the senate against. Albany, 1874.....U. 5715 | —Report of the superintendent of public instruction. Albany, 1873.....U. 6697+ |
| PROFFATT, J. Curiosities and laws of wills. San Francisco, 1876.....U. 5358 | —Report of the state engineers on railroads. 2v. Albany, 1871-72.....U.6697+ |
| SHELL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. [v2. missing]. N.Y. [cop. 1854].....U. 5403 | —Transactions of the N. Y. Agricultural Society. 2v. Albany, 1849.....U.6697+ |
| SPICER, H. Judicial dramas; or, the romance of French criminal law. Lond., 1872.....U. 5751 | UNITED STATES. Annals of congress 5th-18th session. Wash., 1789-1824.....U.6773+ |
| STEPHEN, J. F. Digest of the law of evidence. Lond., 1876.....S. 5421 | —Assembly bills. 2v. Albany, 1841.....U.6773+ |
| WEEDEN, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. Bost., 1875.....U. 5471 | —House of representatives; executive documents; 35th-44th congress. 290v. Wash., 1855-76.....U.6773+ |
| WELLS, J. G. Every man his own lawyer. N. Y., 1873.....U. 5473 | —House of representatives; miscellaneous documents. 87v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| WESTMINSTER Hall; or, professional relics and anecdotes of the bar, bench and woollack. 3v. Lond., 1825.....U. 5476 | —Reports of committees. 22v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to the study of international law. N. Y., 1872.....U. 5490 | —House Journal. 21v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| | —Senate executive documents. 94v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| | —Senate miscellaneous documents. 56v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the committee on agriculture. 10v. Wash., 1863-75.....U.6697+ |
| | —Report on meteorology, etc., Wash., 1861.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report on the Mexican boundary. 2v. Wash., 1859.....U.6891+ |
| | —Patent office reports: mechanical, 1847, 49-51, 54-57, 61, 62, 65-70. Wash., 1847-70.....U.6673+ |
| | —Patent office reports: agricultural, 1849, 55, 57, 59, 63. 2v. Wash., 1849-63.....U.6673+ |
| | —President's message and accompanying documents, 1849, 57, 60-65, 75, 76. 41v. Wash., 1849-76.....U.6673+ |
| | —Senate journal. 21v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| | —Senate reports of committees. 22v. Same.....U.6673+ |
| | —Eighth census, 1860. 3v. Wash., 1864.....U.6891+ |
| | —Ninth census, 1870. 3v. Wash., 1872.....U.6891+ |
| | —Congressional Globe, 1859-63. 12v. Wash., 1859-63.....U. 920+ |
| | —Documents relative to Central American affairs, etc. Wash., 1856.....U.6673+ |
| | —Diplomatic correspondence, etc. Wash., 1866.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the committee on volunteering. N. Y., 1864.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the land office. Wash., 1867.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the lighthouse board. Wash., 1875.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the life saving service. Wash., 1876.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the prison association. Albany, 1865.....U.6673+ |
| | —Report of the secretary of the treasury. Wash., 1854.....U.6673+ |
| | VERMONT. Report on the geology, etc., of. 2v. Clairmont. 1861.....S. 4874+ |
| U. 6.—Legislative Annals, Reports and Public Documents. | |
| AMERICAN state papers. 17v. Wash., 1858-61.....Y. 802+ | |
| COLDEN, C. D., <i>edr.</i> Memoir on the completion of the New York canals. N. Y., 1825.....U.6558+ | |
| MANUAL of the board of education. 1860-70. 9v. N. Y., 1860-70.....U.6287+ | |
| —Legislature. Albany, 1857-73.....U.6287+ | |
| NEW YORK CITY. Documents of the board of aldermen. N. Y., 1854.....U.6697+ | |
| —Report of the commissioners of the department of public works. 2v. N. Y., 1871-73.....U.6697+ | |
| —Report of the council of hygiene and public health. N. Y., 1866.....U.6697+ | |
| —Report of the board of education. 7v. N. Y., 1859-74.....E. 722+ | |
| —Report of the comptroller. N. Y., 1855.....U.6697+ | |
| —Report of the fire department. Albany, 1868.....U.6697+ | |
| NEW YORK state assembly documents, 54th-91st session. 133v. Albany, 1831-68.....U.6697+ | |
| —Assembly journal 1812-14, <i>n. t. p.</i>U.6697+ | |
| —Same, 48th-66th session. 25v. Albany, 1825-68.....U.6697+ | |
| —Senate documents. 54th-91st session. 48v. Albany, 1831-68.....U.6697+ | |
| —Senate journal. 48th-66th session. 18v. Albany, 1833-68.....U.6697+ | |
| —Natural history reports. N. Y., 1842-51.....N. 860+ | |
| —Report of the regents of the University on the boundary of New York. Albany, 1864.....U.6697+ | |

Class V.—Encyclopedias and Works of Reference.

Those books to which a dagger (†) is affixed, do not circulate, but may be consulted in the library.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| ABBOTT, Rev. L., <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1875. | R.1501† | CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | R. 1105 |
| AITKIN, W. Science and practice of medicine. 3v. Phil., 1872. | M. 503† | DE BOW, J. D. B. Compendium of the 7th census of the United States. 2v. Wash., 1860. | V. 116† |
| ALLIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of authors. 3v. Phil., 1874. | B. 504† | DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1874. | B. 576† |
| AMERICAN state papers. Documents of the congress of the United States from the first to the thirty fifth congress. 16v. Wash., 1859-60. | V. 802† | DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of medical science. Phil., 1874. | M. 577† |
| APPLETON, D. & Co., <i>publ.</i> American annual cyclopedia. 2v. N. Y., 1873-74. | V. 508† | ELLIS, G. V. and FORD, G. H. Illustrations of dissections, in colored plates. Lond., 1867. | M. 1928† |
| —American cyclopedia; <i>ed.</i> by G. Ripley and G. H. Dana. 16v. N. Y., 1873-76. | V. 508† | ELMES, J. Dictionary of the fine arts. Lond., 1826. | A 581† |
| —Dictionary of machines, mechanics engine work and engineering. 2v. N. Y., 1874. | A. 6508† | ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica. 9th ed. v1-6 [A.—T.] Bost., 1875-77. | V. 828† |
| BAIRD, S. P., <i>edr.</i> Annual record of science and industry. N. Y., 1875. | S. 21† | GODWIN, P. Cyclopeda of biography. N. Y., 1872. | B. 171 |
| BARNES, F. H. History of the 40th congress of the United States. 2v. N. Y., 1871. | B. 517 | GRAVESANDE, G. J. Physices elementa mathematica <i>n. t. p.</i> | S. 1604† |
| BARTHOLOMEW, J. Collins' new mercantile map of the world. Edinb., <i>n. d.</i> | T. 558† | GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of America. N. Y., 1873. | D. 606† |
| BARTHOLOW, R. Materia medica and therapeutics. N. Y., 1876. | M. 517† | —Prose writers of America. Phil. [cop. 1870]. | L. 1606† |
| BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Bost., 1860. | K. 517† | HALE, Mrs. Woman's record. N. Y., 1872. | B. 610† |
| BEACH, A. E. Annual record of science and industry. N. Y., 1874. | S. 23 | HAVILAND, A. Geographical distribution of heart disease and dropsy, cancer in females, and phthisis in females in England and Wales. Lond., 1875. | M. 938† |
| BLACK, A. and C., <i>publ.</i> General atlas of the world. Edinb., 1871. | T. 910† | HISTORIC geographical atlas. Lond., 1853. | T. 941† |
| BREWER, C. V. Dictionary of phrase and fable, giving the origin of common phrases. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | L. 5057† | HOBBS, J. R. Dictionary of painters. 2v. Lond., 1829. | B. 673 |
| BRIGHT, D. B. Concordance to the entire works of Tennyson. Lond., 1869. | D. 535† | HOLMES, T., <i>edr.</i> System of surgery. 5v. N. Y., 1870. | M. 626† |
| BRODHEAD, J. R. Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York. 10v. Albany, 1856. H. 7813† | | JAMIESON, Rev. R. and others. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2v. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> | R. 1227† |
| BRYCE, J. Student's atlas of physical geography. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | S. 4534† | JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopedia; <i>ed.</i> by F. A. P. Barnard and A. Guyot. 3v. [A. R.] N. Y. and <i>v. p.</i> , 1876-77. | V. 847† |
| CATROU and ROUILLE. The Roman history. 6v. Lond., 1728. | H. 2816† | KENNEDY, J. C. G. Preliminary reports on the 8th census, 1860. Wash., 1862. | V. 645† |
| CENSUS of the United States; 8th, 1860. 3v. Wash., 1865. | V. 817† | KIDDLE, and SCHEM J., <i>edrs.</i> Cyclopeda of education. N. Y., 1877. | B. 6646† |
| —Same; 9th, 1870. 3v. Wash. 1872. V. 817† | | KNIGHT, C. and W., <i>publ.</i> Penny cyclopedia. 14v. Lond., 1833-43. V. 850† | |
| —Compendium of the 9th census; compiled by F. A. Walker. Wash., 1872. | V. 817† | —Same; 1st supplement. 2v. Lond., 1845-46. | V. 850† |
| CLARKE, Mary C. Concordance to Shakespeare. Bost., 1871. | V. 555† | —; 2d supplement. Lond., 1848. | V. 850† |
| CONGRESSIONAL globe. Containing the debates and proceedings of the 36th and 37th congress. Wash., 1860-63. | V. 820† | —Pictorial gallery of [useful] arts. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | A. 850† |
| | | —Musical library. 3v. Lond., 1836. A. 4850† | |
| | | KNIGHT, E. American mechanical dictionary. 3v. N. Y., 1876. | A. 6649† |
| | | LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress and government. Harf., 1869. | B. 656† |

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Principal cities and towns of the world. Lond., 1830.....T. 261 | ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. Bost., 1863...K. 376 |
| LAURIE, J. Homeopathic domestic medicine. N. Y. and <i>v. p., n. d.</i> , 1875...M. 659† | SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. Lond., 1841.....A. 2732† |
| LEMPRIERES classical dictionary. N. Y., 1875.....H. 264† | SCHEM, A. J. Statistics of the world. Bost. and N. Y., 1875.....V. 389† |
| LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. Phil., 1870.....D. 664† | SENNERT, D. [Medical] works. Lyons, 1666.....M. 740† |
| MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. Lond., 1871.....A. 666† | SMITH, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871.....K. 747 |
| MUSPRATT, Dr. S. Chemistry as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2v. Lond. and <i>v. p., n. d.</i>S. 2694† | SMITH, W. G. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography; <i>ed.</i> by C. Anthon. N. Y., 1873.....H. 747† |
| NICOLAS, Sir H. Chronology of history. Lond., 1833.....H. 261 | — Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities; revised by C. Anthon. N. Y., 1871.....H. 747† |
| PERCE, E. Battle roll; cyclopedia of land battles and sieges. N. Y., 1858. H. 708† | SMITH, W. J. Commentary on the British pharmacopoeia. Lond., 1875...M. 412† |
| PLUMTRE, Rev. R., <i>edr.</i> Bible educator. 2v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>R. 1713† | SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. Bost., 1873.....H. 751† |
| PRITCHARD, J. C. Ethnographical maps. <i>n. l. p.</i>N. 3972† | THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1877.....B. 763† |
| PUTNAM, G. P. sons, <i>publ.</i> Dictionary of derivations of the English language. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>K. 431 | TURNOR, H. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere.....S. 2890† |
| — Dictionary of synonyms of the English language. Glasgow [<i>cop.</i> , 1872]. K. 431 | WALKER, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States. <i>n. p.</i> , 1874.....T. 992† |
| — Library atlas of modern classical and historical geography. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>T. 716† | WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Springfield, 1875.....K. 783† |
| — World's progress; a dictionary of dates. N. Y., 1874.....V. 360 | WHEELER, W. H. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. Bost., 1872.....B. 471 |
| QUAIN, J. and Wilson E. Anatomical plates. 2v. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>M. 972† | WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica literaria. 2v. Lond., 1846.....B. 796 |
| REES, A., <i>edr.</i> Cyclopaedia. 41v. Phil. and <i>v. p., n. d.</i>V. 874† | |
| — Same; <i>plates.</i> 5v.....V. 874† | |

Class W.—Periodical Literature.

Those Serials to which a dagger (†) is affixed may be found in the Reading Room.

| CLASS NO. | CLASS NO. |
|---|---|
| ACADEMY. v9, 10. Lond., 1876.....W. 502 | GALAXY. v18-25. N. Y., 1874-77...W. 597 |
| ALDINE. v7, 8. N. Y., 1874-76.....W. 504 | GOOD words. 3v. Phil., 1874-76...W. 603 |
| APPLETON'S journal. v13-15. Old series. N. Y., 1874-76.....W. 508 | HARPER'S bazar. v7-10. N. Y., 1874-77...W. 938† |
| — Same, new series. v1-2. N. Y., 1876-77.....W. 508† | — Magazine. v1-57. N. Y., 18 0-77...W. 612† |
| ART journal. New series. v1-3. N. Y., 1874-77.....W. 510† | — Weekly. v3-21. [v7, 13, 17, 18, 19 missing.] N. Y., 1859-77...W. 938† |
| ATHENÆUM. 6v. Lond., 1874-76...W. 571 | HISTORICAL magazine, <i>ed.</i> by H. B. Dawson. Second series. v1-9. N. Y., 1867-71.....W. 624 |
| ATLANTIC monthly. v1-40. Bost. and N. Y., 1857-77.....W. 511† | — Same, third series. v1, 2. N. Y., 1872-73.....W. 624 |
| BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. v115-121. N. Y., 1874-77...W. 527† | HOURS at home. v8-11. N. Y., 1867-70...W. 628 |
| CHRISTIAN union. v10-14. N. Y., 1874-77.....W. 553† | HOUSEHOLD magazine; <i>ed.</i> by C. Dickens. v1-19. Lond., 1850-58...W. 628 |
| ECLECTIC magazine. Old series. v1-63. N. Y., 1844-64.....W. 581 | INTERNATIONAL review. v1-4. N. Y. and <i>v. p.</i> , 1873-77.....W. 634† |
| — Same, new series. v1-27.....W. 581† | LIBRARY journal. v1. N. Y., 1877...W. 661† |
| ELECTIC museum. v1, 3. N. Y., 1843...W. 581 | LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. v13-20. Phil. 1874-77.....W. 661† |
| EDINBURGH review. v1-36 [with index]. N. Y., 1823-26.....W. 582† | LITERARY world. v5-8. Bost., 1873-77...W. 955† |
| FRANK Leslie's boys' and girls' weekly. v14. N. Y., 1873.....W. 595 | LITTELL'S living age. 5th series v6-18. Bost. 1874-77.....W. 270† |
| | LONDON illustrated Graphic. Lond. W. 864† 1876. |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| LONDON mail. Lond., 1876..... | W. 964† | POPULAR science monthly. v5-11. | |
| NATION. v5-24 [v12-17 <i>missing</i>]. N. | | N. Y., 1874-77..... | W. 714† |
| Y., 1867-77..... | W. 966† | PUNCH. v66-72. Lond., 1874-77..... | W. 872† |
| NATURE. v10-14. Lond. and N. Y., | | PUTNAM'S magazine. v1-6. N. Y., | |
| 1874-76..... | W. 966 | 1868-70..... | W. 716 |
| NORTH American review. Bost., 1877. | W. 700† | ROUND table. v6. N. Y., 1867, 68. | W. 976 |
| OFFICIAL Gazette of the U. S. Patent | | ROUTLEDGE'S every boy's annual. 2v. | |
| Office. v1-12. Wash., 1865-77..... | W. 702† | Lond. and N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | W. 727 |
| OLD and new. v9, 11. Bost. 1874-75..... | W. 702 | ST. NICHOLAS. v1-4. N. Y., 1873-77. | W. 730† |
| OUR young folks. v2-5, 9. Bost., | | SCRIBNER'S monthly. v1-15. N. Y., | |
| 1866-75..... | W. 704 | 1867-77..... | W. 739† |
| OVERLAND monthly. v12-15. San | | SPECTATOR. v41-49 [v45, 46, 47 <i>miss-</i> | |
| Francisco, 1874, 75..... | W. 704 | <i>ing</i>]. Lond., 1868-76..... | W. 984 |

END OF PART I.

PART II.

COMPRISING

CLASS F.

Prose Fiction and Juvenile Literature,



ARRANGED BY AUTHORS AND TITLES.

NEW YORK :

1878.

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Cop.</i> | Copyrighted. |
| <i>Ed.</i> | Edition or Edited. |
| <i>Edr.</i> | Editor. |
| <i>Edinb.</i> | Edinburgh. |
| <i>Etc.</i> | Etcetera. |
| <i>Illus.</i> | Illustrations or Illustrated. |
| <i>n. d.</i> | No date. |
| <i>n. p.</i> | No place. |
| <i>n. t. p.</i> | No Title Page. |
| <i>Pref.</i> | Preface. |
| <i>Publ.</i> | Publisher |
| <i>Pt</i> | Part. |
| <i>Pseud.</i> | Pseudonym. |
| <i>Trans.</i> | Translated. |
| <i>V.</i> | Volume or Volumes. |
| <i>v. p.</i> | Various Places. |
| <i>v. d.</i> | Various Dates. |

PART II.

Prose Fiction—including Translations.

A.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A. L. O. E. <i>pseud.</i>, <i>see</i> Tucker, <i>Miss Charlotte Abbot</i>.....<i>Scott</i> ABBOTT, B. R. Leah Mordecai. N. Y., 1875. ABBOTT, G. D. Family at home. Bost., 1834 ABDALLAH.....<i>Laboulaye</i> ABDALLAH. Merchant of Bagdad.....<i>Sherwood</i> ABOUT, E. Man with the broken ear. N. Y., 1873. ABOVE suspicion.....<i>Riddell</i> ACHSAR: a New England life study.....<i>Pennot</i> A. C. M., Elsie: a Lowland sketch. Lond., 1875. ABSENTEE. Tales, v. 5.....<i>Edgeworth</i> ADAM Bede.....<i>Leaves</i> ADAMS, T. Colburn. Story of a trooper. N. Y., 1865. ———The Von Toodleburgs. Phil., 1868. ADAMS, H. C. Chief of the school. Lond., 1876. ———Encombe stories. Lond. [<i>pref.</i> 1868.] ADAMS, Wm. F. Woodleigh stories. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> ADAMS, W. T. "<i>Oliver Optic.</i>" ———ARMY AND NAVY SERIES. 7v. Bost., 1873. The soldier boy. The sailor boy. The young lieutenant. The Yankee midgy. Fighting Joe. Brave old salt. ———BOAT CLUB SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1872. The boat club. All aboard. Now or never. Try again. Poor and prond. Little by little. ———LAKE SHORE SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1872-75. Through by daylight. Lightning express. On time. Switch off. Brake up. Bear and forbear.</p> | <p>———ONWARD AND UPWARD SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1872-74. Field and Forest. Plane and plank. Desk and debit. Crinkle and cross-tree. Bivouac and battle. Sea and shore. ———STARRY FLAG SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1873-74. The starry flag. Breaking away. Seek and find. Freaks of fortune. Make or break. Down the river. ———YOUNG AMERICAN ABROAD; 1st Series. 6v. Bost., 1875. Outward bound. Shamrock and thistle. Red cross. Dykes and ditches. Palace and cottage. Down the Rhine. ———YOUNG AMERICAN ABROAD; 2d Series. 6v. Bost., 1874-78. Up the Baltic. Northern lands. Cross and crescent. Sunny shores. Vine and olive. Isles of the sea. ADAMS, Mrs. Leith. Winstowe. N. Y., 1877. ADDISON, J. Sir Roger de Coverly. ADELA Cathcart.....<i>Macdonald</i> ADELE.....<i>Kazanagh</i> ADIRONDACK tales.....<i>Murray</i> ADVENTURES in Texas. <i>Tales from Blackwood</i> ADVENTURES in the land of the behemoth.....<i>Verne</i> ADVENTURES in the Northwest Territory.....<i>Tales from Blackwood</i> ADVENTURES of a brownie.....<i>Craig</i> ADVENTURES of Captain Mago.....<i>Cahun</i> ADVENTURES of an attorney in search of practice.....<i>Stephen</i> ADVENTURES of Ferdinand, Count Fathom.....<i>Smollett</i> ADVENTURES of Joseph Andrews.....<i>Fielding</i> ADVENTURES of Mr. Verdant Green.....<i>Bradley</i> ADVENTURES of Peregrine Pickle.....<i>Smollett</i></p> |
|--|--|

- ADVENTURES of Philip.....*Thackeray*
 ADVENTURES of Sidney Flint. N. Y., 1875.
 ADVENTURES of Tom Sawyer.....*Clemens*
 ADVENTURES of a young naturalist.....*Biart*
 ADVENTURES of Robinson Playfellow. Lond., 1876.
 AFLOAT and ashore.....*Cooper*
 AFLOAT in a forest.....*Reid*
 AFRAJA: a Norwegian tale.....*Mügge*
 AFTER glow. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.
 AFTER dark.....*Collins*
 AFTER many days.....*Fisher*
 AGAINST the stream.....*Charles*
 AGATHA'S husband.....*Craik*
 AGUILAR, Grace. Days of Bruce. N. Y., 1866.
 —Home influence. N. Y., 1874.
 —Home scenes and heart studies. N. Y., 1866.
 —Mother's recompense. N. Y., 1874.
 —Vale of cedars. N. Y., 1866.
 —Woman's friendship. N. Y., 1872.
 AIDÉ, Hamilton. Mr. and Mrs. Falconbridge. Bost., *n. d.*
 —A nine-days' wonder. Bost., 1875.
 —Penruddocke. Bost., 1873.
 AILEEN Ferrers.....*Morley*
 AINSIE, Herbert, *pseud.*, *see* MAITLAND, Edward.
 AINSWORTH, William H. Novels and romances. 8v. Lond., *n. d.*
 CONTENTS: v1. Windsor Castle; Crichton. v2. Rookwood; St. James. v3. Lancashire witches; Auriol. v4. Tower of London; Flitch of bacon. v5. Old St. Paul; Miser's Glaughter. v6. Merwyn Clitheroe; Spendthrift. v7. Star chamber; Ovingdean grange. v8. Jack Sheppard; Guy Fawkes.
 ALCOTT, Louise M. Aunt Jo's scrapbag. 3v. Bost., 1873.
 —Eight cousins. Bost., 1875.
 —Hospital sketches. Bost., 1873.
 —Kitty's class day, and other stories. Bost., 1868.
 —Little men. Bost., 1873.
 —Little women. Bost., 1873.
 —Moods. Bost., 1865.
 —Old-fashioned girl. Bost., 1873.
 —Rose in bloom. Bost., 1876.
 —Silver pitchers. Bost., 1876.
 —Work. Bost., 1873.
 ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw, and other people. Bost., 1875.
 —Prudence Palfrey. Bost., 1874.
 —Queen of Sheba. Bost., 1877.
 —Story of a bad boy. Bost., 1872.
 ALEC Forbes of Howglen.....*Macdonald*
 ALEXANDER, Mrs.
 —Her dearest foe. N. Y., 1876.
 —Heritage of Langdale. N. Y., 1877.
 —Ralph Wilton's Weird. N. Y., 1875.
 —Which shall it be? N. Y., 1874.
 —The wooing o't. N. Y., 1874.
 ALGATCHIE. Seen and unseen. N. Y., 1876.
 ALGER, Horatio J.
 —BRAVE AND BOLD SERIES. 3v. Bost., [cop. 1874-76].
 Brave and bold.
 Jack's ward.
 Shifting for himself.
 Work and hope.
 —LUCK AND PLUCK. 1st Series. 4v. Bost., 1869-72.
 Luck and pluck.
 Sink or swim.
 Strong and steady.
 Strive and succeed.
 —LUCK AND PLUCK. 2d Series. 4v. Bost., [cop. 1875].
 Try and trust.
 Bound to rise.
 Risen from the ranks.
 Herbert Carter's legacy.
 —RAGGED DICK SERIES. 6v. Bost., *n. d.*
 Ragged Dick.
 Fame and fortune.
 Mark, the match boy.
 Rough and ready.
 Ben, the luggage boy.
 Rufus and Rose.
 —TATTERED TOM. 1st Series. 4v. Bost., [cop. 1871-72].
 Tattered Tom.
 Paul, the peddler.
 Phil, the fiddler.
 Slow and sure.
 —TATTERED TOM. 2d Series. 3v. Bost., [cop. 1874-76].
 Julius.
 The young outlaw.
 Sam's chance.
 ALICE'S adventures in wonder-land.....*Carroll*
 ALICE; sequel to "Ernest Maltravers".....*Lytton*
 ALICE Brand.....*Riddle*
 ALICE Lorraine.....*Blackmore*
 ALICE'S adventures in wonder-land.....*Carroll*
 ALICIA Warlock.....*Collins*
 ALL aboard.....*Adams*
 ALLEN Bay.....*Stedman*
 ALLEN Prescott.....*Sedgwick*
 ALL for her. N. Y., 1877.
 ALL for him. N. Y., 1877.
 ALLWORTH Abbey.....*Southworth*
 ALMACKS. N. Y., 1827.
 ALONE.....*Terhune*
 ALROY.....*Disraeli*
 ALTON Locke.....*Kingsley*
 ALUNE, works. v7.....*Sherwood*
 AMBER gods and other stories.....*Spofford*
 AMELIA, history of.....*Fielding*
 AMERICAN.....*James*
 AMERICAN cardinal. N. Y., 1871.
 AMERICAN senator.....*Trollope*
 AMES, Mrs. M. C. His two wives. N. Y., 1875.
 AMY Herbert.....*Sevell*
 ANCIENT regime.....*James*
 ANDERSON, H. C.
 —Improvisatore. N. Y., 1873.
 —Only a fiddler. N. Y., 1871.
 —O. T. N. Y., 1872.

- Stories and tales. N. Y., 1872.
 —Two baronesses. N. Y., 1873.
 —Wonder stories. N. Y., 1872.
 ANDREE de Tavernay *Dumas*
 ANDREWS, Fanny "Elzey Hay."
 A Family secret. Phila., 1876.
 ANGELINA, and other tales *Edgeworth*
 ANNALS of a baby *Stebbins*
 ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood *Macdonald*
 ANNALS of the parish *Galt*
 ANNE of Gierstein *Scott*
 ANNE Severin *Craven*
 ANNE Warwick *Craik*
 ANNETTE *Walsingham*
 ANTIQUARY *Scott*
 ANTONIO di Carara *Tales from Blackwood*
 ARABESQUES *Greenough*
 ARABIAN nights' entertainment.
 ARBLAY, *Mme.*, Frances D'.
 —Evelina. N. Y., 1873.
 —Renunciation. Phil., 1840.
 —The wanderer. N. Y., 1814.
 ARCHIE Lovell *Edwards*
 ARCTIC Crusoe *St. John*
 ARGONAUTS of '49 *Harte*
 ARGYLE, Anna.
 —Olive Lacey. Phil., 1874.
 ARIADNE *De la Ramé*
 ARMADALE *Collins*
 ARNE *Ejorson*
 AROUND a spring *Droz*
 ARTHUR, T. S.
 —Women to the rescue. Phil., 1874.
 —Ten nights in a bar-room. Phil., 1874.
 ARTHUR Bonnicastle *Holland*
 ARTHUR O'Leary *Lever*
 ARTIST'S love, and other stories. *Southworth and*
Baden
 ARUNDEL motto *Hay*
 ASKAROS Kassiss *De Leon*
 ASBJORSEN, P. Chr. Tales from the
 fjeld. Lond., 1874.
 AS long as she lived *Robinson*
 ATALA *Chateaubriand*
 AT Capri *Bauer*
 AT his mercy *Payne*
 AT his gates *Oliphant*
 ATHOL *Higham*
 AT last *Terhune*
 AT odds *Tautphaeus*
 AT the altar *Bürstenbinder*
 AT the councillors *John*
 AT the sign of the silver flagon *Farjeon*
 ATHERSTONE Priory *Comyn*
 ATONEMENT of Leam Dundas *Linton*
 ATILA *James*
 AUER, Adellied von. It is the fashion.
 Phil., 1872.
 AUERBACH Berthold.
 —Convicts. N. Y., 1877.
 —Edelweiss. Bost., 1871.
 —German tales. Bost., 1869.
 —Good hour. Lond., n. d.
 —Little barefoot. Bost., 1867.
 —On the heights. Leipzig, 1868.
 —Poet and merchant. N. Y., 1877.
 —Villa on the Rhine. N. Y., 1869.
 —Walfried. N. Y., 1874.
 AUNT Jane's hero *Prentiss*
 AUNT Jo's scrap-bag *Alcott*
 AUNT Kip. *see KITTY's class day.* *Alcott*
 AURELIAN *Ware*
 AURIOL *Ainsworth*
 AURORA Floyd *Braddon*
 AUSTIN, A. Lights and shadows of
 Scottish life. Balt., 1825.
 AUSTIN, J.
 —Emma. Boston, 1873.
 —Mansfield Park. Bost., 1871.
 —Northanger Abbey. Bost., 1871.
 —Pride and prejudice. Bost., 1871.
 —Sense and sensibility. Bost., 1873.
 AUSTIN, J. G. Outpost. Bost., 1867.
 AUSTIN, Jane G.
 —Cipher. N. Y., 1869.
 —Moonfolk. N. Y., 1874.
 —Shadow of Moloch mountain. N.
 Y., 1870.
 AUSTIN Elliot *Kingsley*
 AVERY, M. A.
 —Shadowed perils. N. Y., 1876.
 AYESHA *Morier*
 AYRSIIRE legatees *Galt*
 AYTOUN, W. E. Glenmutckin railway,
 * Haunted and hauntings, and other
 tales. In v. 1. *Tales from Blackwood*

B.

- BABES in the wood; works. v. 4 *Sherwood*
 BABOLAIN *Droz*
 BACHELOR Ben *Giles*
 BAILEY, W. W. They all do it. Bost., 1877.
 BAKER, Geo. M. Running to waste; the
 story of a Tomboy. Bost., 1875.
 BAKER, Wm. M. Carter Quarterman.
 N. Y. 1876.
 —Mose Evans. N. Y., 1874.
 —New Timothy. N. Y., 1870.
 BALZAC, H. de. Droll stories. Lond., 1874.
 BANDIT *Blanche*
 BANIM, John. Bit o' writin', and other
 tales. Phil., 1838.
 —Denounced. N. Y. 1830.
 —Ghost hunter and his family.
 Lond., 1833.
 BARBARA'S history *Edwards*
 BARCHESTER Towers *Trollope*
 BARKER, *Lady.* Spring comedies.
 Lond., 1871.
 BARNABY Rudge *Dickens*
 BARNUM, P. T. Lion Jack. N. Y.,
 1876.
 BARON Munchausen. Lond. n. d.
 BARRIERS burned away *Roe*
 BARTLETT, *Mrs.* Until daybreak. N. Y., 1873.
 BARTON'S experiment *Habberton*
 BASIL *Collins*
 BASKET maker, works. v7 *Sherwood*
 BATTLE fields of our fathers *Townsend*
 BAUER, Clara, "*Carl Delf.*"
 —At Capri; a story of Italian life.
 Phil., 1875.
 —Dead to the world. Bost., 1875.
 —Valentine the countess. Phil., 1874.

- BAY path *Holland*
 BEAR and forbear *Adams*
 BEATRICE *Kavanaugh*
 BEATRICE Boville *De la Ramé*
 BEAUMARCHAIS *Brachvogel*
 BEAUSEINCOURT, romance of *Warfield*
 BEAUTIFUL fiend *Southworth*
 BEAUTY and the beast *Taylor*
 BÉBÉE *De la Ramé*
 BECKFORD, Wm. History of the
 Caliph Vathek.
 BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud.*, see BRADLEY,
 Edward.
 BEDE'S charity *Smith*
 BEECHCROFT *Yonge*
 BEECHER, H. W. Norwood, N. Y.,
 1868.
 BEING a boy *Warner*
 BELINDA *Edgeworth*
 BELL, Acton, *pseud.*, see BRONTË, ANNA
 BELL, Currier, *pseud.*, see NICHOLS, Mrs.
 Charlotte.
 BELL, Elis., *pseud.*, see BRONTË, Emily.
 BELLEHOOD and bondage *Stephens*
 BELOT, Adolph.
 —Woman of fire. Bost., 1875.
 BELTON estate *Trollope*
 BEN, the luggage boy *Alger*
 BEN NA-GROUCH *Tales from Blackwood*
 BENEDICT, F. L.
 —John Worthington's name. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Madame. N. Y., 1877.
 —Miss Dorothy's charge. N. Y.,
 1873.
 —Miss Van Kortland. N. Y., 1871.
 —Mr. Vaughan's heir. N. Y., 1875.
 —My daughter Elinor. N. Y., 1874.
 —St. Simon's niece. N. Y., 1875.
 —Twixt hammer and anvil. N.
 Y., 1876.
 BENNETT, Emerson.
 —Villette Linden. Phil., 1874.
 BERBER *Mayo*
 BERLIN and sans souci *Mundt*
 BERTHA'S engagement *Stephens*
 BERTRAM family *Charles*
 BESSIE *Kavanaugh*
 BESSIE and her Spanish friends *Mathews*
 BESSIE Lang *Corkran*
 BESSIE Rane *Wood*
 BEST of husbands *Payne*
 BETROTHED *Scott*
 BETTY'S bright idea *Stowe*
 BEULAH *Wilson*
 BEAUTY draught *Tales from Blackwood*
 BEYOND the breakers *Owen*
 BIART, Lucien. Adventures of a young
 naturalist. N. Y., 1873.
 BIG brother *Eggleston*
 BIRD, R. M.
 —Hawks of Hawk Hollow. Phil.,
 1835.
 —Infidel. Phil., 1835.
 —Nick of the woods. Phil., 1837.
 BIRDS of prey *Braddon*
 BIRTH and education *Schwartz*
 BIRTHDAY present, works. v8 *Sherwood*
 BISHOP'S son *Cary*
 BITTER sweet, works. v8 *Sherwood*
 BIVOUAC and battle *Adams*
 BJÖRNSSON, B.
 —Arne. Bost., 1872.
 —The Fisher-maiden. N. Y., 1871.
 —Love and life in Norway. Lond.,
 n. d.
 BLACK, Wm.
 —A daughter of Heth. N. Y., 1877.
 —Green pastures and Piccadilly. N.
 Y., 1877.
 —In silk attire. N. Y., 1872.
 —Kilmeny. N. Y., 1870.
 —Love or marriage. N. Y., 1868.
 —Madcap Violet. N. Y., 1877.
 —Marriage of Moria Fergus. Bost.,
 1875.
 —Monarch of Mincing Lane. N. Y.,
 1871.
 —Princess of Thule. N. Y., 1874.
 —Strange adventures of a phaeton.
 N. Y., 1873.
 —Three feathers. N. Y., 1875.
 BLACK dwarf, see "TALES of my land-
 lord," 1st series. *Scott*
 BLACKGOWN papers. 1st series. *Mariotti*
 BLACK spirits and white *Trollope*
 BLACKMORE, R. D.
 —Alice Loraine. N. Y., 1875.
 —Clara Vaughan. Berlin, 1872.
 —Cripps, the carrier. N. Y., 1876.
 —Erema. N. Y., 1877.
 —Lorna Doone. N. Y., 1874.
 —Maid of Sker. N. Y., 1872.
 BLACKWELL, A. B. Island neigh-
 bors. N. Y., 1871.
 BLADE o' grass *Farjeon.*
 BLADEN, Elizabeth H. Water waif.
 Phil., 1876.
 BLAKE, Mrs. Lillie D. Fettered for
 life. N. Y., 1874.
 BLANCHE, August. The bandit. N. Y.,
 1872.
 BLANCHE Seymour. Phil., 1873.
 BLEAK house *Dickens*
 'BLESSINGTON,' Countess of. Country
 quarters. Phil., 1877.
 BLIND girl of Wittenburg *Wüldenbahn*
 BLINDPITS. N. Y., 1870.
 BLYTHEDALE romance *Hawthorne*
 BLOCKADE *Eckmann and Chutrian*
 BLOSSOMING of an aloe *Hoev*
 BLUE bell of Red Neap *Parr*
 BLUE ribbon. N. Y., 1874.
 BLUE stocking *Edwards*
 BLUEBEARD'S keys *Thackeray*
 BOAT club *Adams*
 BOB Burke's duel with Ensign Brady.
 Tales from Blackwood
 BOCCACCIO, G. Decameron. Lond.,
 n. d.
 BOISGOBEY, Fortuné du. The golden
 tress. Phil., 1876.
 BÖLTE, A. Madame de Staël. N. Y.,
 1869.
 BOLTON, Sarah K. The present pro-
 blem. N. Y., 1874.

- BOOK of snobs *Thackeray*
 BORYS, Gontram. She loved him madly. N. Y., 1874.
 BOUILLY, J. N. A father's tales to his daughter. N. Y., 1811.
 BOUND to John Company, *same as* "Robert Ainsleigh." *Braddon*
 BOWLES, Emily. In the carmargue. Bost., *n. d.*
 BOWRA, Harriette. A young wife's story. N. Y., 1878.
 BOWMAN, F. W. Island home. Bost., 1874.
 BOWRING, John. Minor morals for young people. Phil., 1837.
 BOY Doctor *Foots*
 BOY emigrants *Brooks*
 BOY slaves *Reid*
 BOY with an idea *Edgart*
 BOYS of other countries *Taylor*
 BOYESON, H. H. A Norseman's pilgrimage. N. Y., 1875.
 BOZ, *pseud.*, *see* DICKENS, Charles.
 BRACEBRIDGE Hall *Irving*
 BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beanmarchais. N. Y., 1868.
 BRACKENBRIDGE, H. H. Modern chivalry. Wash., 1825.
 BRADDON, Miss M. E.
 ——— Aurora Floyd. N. Y., 1868.
 ——— Birds of prey. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Charlotte's inheritance. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Dead men's shoes. N. Y., 1876.
 ——— Dead sea fruit. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Eleanor's victory. N. Y., 1870.
 ——— Fenton's guest. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Hostages to fortune. N. Y., 1875.
 ——— John Marchmont's legacy. N. Y., 1863.
 ——— Joshua Haggard's daughter. N. Y., 1877.
 ——— Lady Audley's secret. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Lost for love. N. Y., 1875.
 ——— Lovels of Arden. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Milly Darrell, and other stories. N. Y., 1877.
 ——— Publicans and sinners. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Robert Ainsleigh. N. Y., 1869.
 ——— Sir Jasper's tenant. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— A strange world. N. Y., 1875.
 ——— Strangers and pilgrims. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Taken at the flood. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— To the bitter end. N. Y., 1873.
 ——— Weavers and weft. N. Y., 1877.
 BRADLEY, Edward. "Cuthbert Bede." Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.
 BRAGELONNE *Dumas*
 BRAKE UP *Adams*
 BRAMLEYS of Bishop's folly *Lever*
 BRAMSTON, Mary. Ralph and Bruno. London, 1875.
 BRAVE and bold *Alger*
 BRAVE lady *Cruik*
 BRAVE old salt *Adams*
 BRAVO *Cooper*
 BRAY, Miss. The Protestant. N. Y., 1829.
 BRAY, Mrs. Petite; a story of a child's life. Bost., 1873.
 BREAD and oranges *Warner*
 BREAD and cheese and kisses *Farjeon*
 BREAKING away *Adams*
 BRED in the bone *Pugn*
 BREMER, Frederika.
 ——— Home. Lond., 1853.
 ——— Neighbors. Lond., 1872.
 ——— President's daughters. Lond., 1852.
 ——— Same. Part II. Nina. Lond., 1852.
 BRESSANT *Hutchorne*
 BRIDAL eve *Southworth*
 BRIDE of Lammermoor *Scott*
 BRIDE of Llewelyn *Southworth*
 BRIDE'S fate, *sequel to* "Changed brides." *Southworth*
 BRIDGE of glass *Robinson*
 BRIERY creek *Martineau*
 BRIGHT, Mrs. The three Bernices. Phil., 1869.
 BROCKLEY Moor. J. W. L. N. Y., 1874.
 BROKEN chains *Bärstebinder*
 BROKEN hyacinth. works. v4 *Sherwood*
 BROKEN to harness *Yates*
 BRONTË, Miss Annie. "Acton Bell." N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Tenant of Wildfell Hall. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Wuthering heights. N. Y., 1874.
 BRONTË, Charlotte; *see* NICHOLS, Mrs. Charlotte.
 BRONTË, Miss Emily. "Ellis Bell." Agnes Grey. [with] Wuthering heights. Lond., 1871.
 BROOKE, Henry. Fool of quality. Lond., 1872.
 BROOKE and Brooke Farm *Martineau*
 BROOKS of Bridlemere *Melville*
 BROOKS, Shirley.
 ——— Gordian knot. N. Y., 1868.
 ——— Silver cord. N. Y., 1871.
 ——— Stoner or later. N. Y., 1868.
 BROUGHT home *Smith*
 BROUGHTON, Rhoda.
 ——— Cometh up as a flower. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Good bye, sweetheart. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Joan. N. Y., 1877.
 ——— Nancy. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Not wisely, but too well. N. Y., 1873.
 ——— Red as a rose is she. N. Y., 1872.
 BROWN, John. Marjorie Fleming [and] Rab and his friends. Lond., *n. d.*
 BROWNLEE, William C. Lights and shadows of Christian life. N. Y., 1837.
 BRUIN *Reid*
 BUCHANAN, Robert. Shadow of the sword. N. Y., 1877.
 BUFFETS *Doë*
 BUG Jargal *Hugo*
 BULWER, Sir E., *see* LYTTON, Lord E. Bulwer.

BULWER, *Sir R.*, see *LYTTON, Lord R.*
 Bulwer.
 BURCKETT, Florence. *Wildmoor*. Phil.
 1875.
 BURNAND, F. C.
 —Happy thoughts. Bost., 1873.
 —More happy thoughts. Bost., 1871.
 —New history of Sandford and
 Merton. N. Y., 1876.
 —To Buddlecombe and back.
 BURNEY, *Miss Francis*, see *ARBLAY*,
Mme. Francis d.
 BURNETT, *Mrs. F. H.*
 —Dolly: a love story. Phil., 1877.
 —Surly Tim, and other stories.
 N. Y., 1877.
 —That lass o' Lowries. N. Y., 1877.
 —"Theo;" a love story. Phila.,
 1877.

BÜRSTENBINDER, *Miss E.* "*E. Werner.*"
 —At the altar; or, bound by his
 ows. Phil., 1874.
 —Broken chains. Bost., 1875.
 —Good luck. Bost., 1874.
 —Hero of the pen. Bost., 1875.
 —Vineta; or, the phantom city.
 Bost., 1877.
 BURTON, Richard F. *Vikram and the*
vampire. N. Y., *n. d.*
 BURY, *Lady C.* *Separation*. N. Y., 1830.
 BUSII boys. *Reid*
 BUSIRANGERS. *Thomas*
 BUTT, Beatrice May. *Miss Molly*. N. Y.,
 1876.
 BUTTERFLY, works. v. 7. *Sherwood*
 BY and by. *Maitland*
 BY his own might. *Hillern*
 BY still waters. *Mayo*

C.

CADELL, A. M. *Ida Craven*. N. Y., 1876.
 CAGED lion. *Yonge*
 CA Ira. *Trammell*
 CALAVAR, the knight of the conquest.
 Phil., 1834.
 CALDERWOOD secret. *Johnson*
 CALEB Crinkle. *Coffin*
 CALEB Williams. *Godwin*
 CAMERON, *Mrs. H.* *Love t. Juliet's*
guardian. N. Y., 1877.
 CAMERON pride. *Holmes*
 CAMILLE. *Dumas*
 CAMPING out. *Stephens*
 CAN you forgive her? *Trollope*
 CANOE and saddle. *Winthrop*
 CAPTAIN Hatteras. *Verne*
 CAPTAIN Paton's lament. *Tales from Blackwood*
 CAPTAIN Sam. *Eggleston*
 CAPTAIN Waters and Bill his bo'sun.
 N. Y., 1877.
 CARDINAL'S daughter, *sequel to "Ferne*
Fleming". *Warfield*
 CAREY, Rosa N. *Wood and married*.
 Phil., 1876.
 CARITA. *Oliphant*
 CARL, Detlef, *pseud.*, see *BAUER, Clara*.
 CARL Werner. *Sims*
 CARLETON, C., *pseud.*, see *COFFIN, C.*
 Carleton.
 CARLETON, William. *Traits and*
stories of the Irish peasantry.
 Lond., *n. d.*
 CARLYLE, T., *translator*. *Tales from*
the German of Musaeus, Tieck
and Richter. Lond., 1871.
 CARMEN'S inheritance. *Fisher*
 CAROLL, M. *How Marjory helped*.
 Bost., 1874.
 CARROLL, Lewis. *Alice's adventures in*
wonderland. Bost., 1872.
 —Through the looking-glass. Bost., 1876.
 CARRY'S confession. *Robinson*
 CARTER, Quarterman. *Baker*
 CARY, Alice. *Bishop's son*. N. Y., 1867.
 CASELLA. *Finley*

CAST away in the cold. Bost., 1872.
 CASTE. *Jolly*
 CASTILIAN. N. Y., 1829.
 CASTLE Daly. *Keary*
 CASTLE Dangerous. *Scott*
 CASTLE Nowhere. *Woodson*
 CASTLE of Otranto. *Walpole*
 CASTLE Rackrent. *Edgeworth*
 CASTLE Richmond. *Trollope*
 CASTLEMON, Henry, *pseud.*, see *FOS-*
DICK, Chas. A.
 CASTLETON, D. R. *Salem*. N. Y., 1874.
 CASSY. *Smith*
 CATHERINE. *Thackeray*
 CATSKILL fairies. *Johnson*
 CAXTONS. *Lytton*
 CECIL Castlemaine's gage. *De la Ramé*
 CECIL Dreeme. *Winthrop*
 CECIL'S trust. *Puyn*
 CERVANTES, Saavedra, Miguel de.
Don Quixote de la Mancha. N. Y.,
 1875.
 CHAMBERS, R. and W., *publ.* *Miscel-*
laneous works of fiction. Lond.,
 1837-43.
 CONTENTS: The cottagers of Glenburnie,
 by Mrs. Hamilton; Robinson Crusoe, by
 Defoe; Roderick Random, by Smollet;
 Caleb Williams, by Godwin; Self control,
 by Mrs. Branton; Stories of the Irish peas-
 antry, by Mrs. Hall; Letters from Palmyra;
 Letters from Rome [and] Julian, by
 Ware.
 CHAMIER, *Capt. Fred.* *pseud.*, see
 JAMES, W.
 CHAINBEARER. *Cooper*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Charles, jr. Put to
 the test. N. Y., 1874.
 CHAMISSO, Adelbert von. *Peter Schlemihl*.
 N. Y., 1875.
 CHAMPIONS of freedom. *Woodworth*
 CHANCE acquaintance. *Howells*
 CHANCE for himself. *Troubridge*
 CHANDOS. *De la Ramé*
 CHANNINGS. *Wood*
 CHAPLET of pearls. *Yonge*
 CHARETTE. N. Y., 1875.

- CHARLES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth.
 —Against the stream. N. Y., 1874.
 —The Bertram family. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. N. Y., 1864.
 —Conquering and to conquer. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Cripple of Antioch. N. Y., 1864.
 —Diary of Mrs Kitty Trevelyan. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Draytons and Davenants. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Early dawn. N. Y., 1864.
 —Martyrs of Spain and liberators of Holland. N. Y., 1865.
 —On both sides of the sea. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Victory of the vanquished. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Winifred Bertram. N. Y., *n. d.*
 CHARLES Auchester. *Sheppard*
 CHARLES O'Malley. *Lever*
 CHARLES Tyrrell. *James*
 CHARLESWORTH, Maria L.
 —Oliver of the mill. N. Y., 1876.
 CHARLIE Codman's cruise. *Alger*
 CHARLOTTE'S daughter. *Routson*
 CHARLOTTE, Elizabeth.
 CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, *see* TONSA,
 Charlotte Elizabeth.
 CHARLOTTE'S inheritance. *Bradton*
 CHARMED sea. *Martineau*
 CHARMING widow. *MacQuoid*
 CHARTERIS. *Meline*
 CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. de. Atala.
 N. Y., 1818.
 CHATS with the little ones. *Sauveur*
 CHECKMATE. *Le Fanu*
 CHENEY, *Mrs.* Ednah A. D. Child of
 the tide. Bost., 1875.
 CHERBULIEZ, Victor.
 —Count Kosteau. N. Y., 1872.
 —Joseph Noirel's revenge. N. Y.,
 1872.
 —Meta Holdensis. N. Y., 1877.
 —Miss Rovel. Bost. 1875.
 —Prosper. N. Y., 1874.
 —Samuel Brohl and Company.
 N. Y., 1877.
 CHERRY ripe. *Mathers*
 CHERRY and violet. *Manning*
 CHESNEY, *Col.* Charles. The dilemma.
 N. Y., 1876.
 CHEVALIER, *sequel to*, "Andrée de Ta-
 verney." *Dumas*
 CHEVALIER de la Maison Rouge. *Dumas*
 CHICOT the jester. *Dumas*
 CHIEF of the school. *Adams*
 CHILD of the cavern. *Verne*
 CHILD of the tide. *Cheney*
 CHILD life in prose. *Whittier*
 CHILD of thirty-six fathers. N. Y., 1809.
 CHILDREN of the Abbey. *Roche*
 CHUSINGURA, or, the loyal league. A
 Japanese romance, *trans.* by R.
 V. Dickins, N. Y., 1876.
 CHRIS and Otho. *Smith*
 CHRISTIAN'S mistake. *Craig*
 CHRISTINE; a Dutch story. *Tales from Blackwood*
 CHRISTIE Johnstone. *Reade*
 CHRISTIE'S faith. *Robinson*
 CHRISTMAS books. *Dickens*
 CHRISTMAS eve and other stories. *Hale*
 CHRISTMAS guest. *Southworth*
 CHRONICLES of Carlingford. *Oliphant*
 CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta
 family. *Charles*
 CHURCH, *Mrs.* Ross. "Florence Mar-
 ryatt." The confessions of Gerald.
 Estcourt. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Forever and ever. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Girls of Feversham. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Harvest of wild oats. N. Y., 1877.
 —Her lord and master. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Love's conflict. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Lucky disappointment. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Nelly Brooke. Lond., *n. d.*
 —No intentions. N. Y., 1875.
 —Open! sesame! Bost., *n. d.*
 —Petronel. Lond., *n. d.*
 —A star and a heart. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Too good for him. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Véronique. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Woman against woman. Bost., *n. d.*
 CHURTON, Henry. Toinette. N. Y.,
 1874.
 CINNAMON and pearls. *Martineau*
 CIPHER. *Austin*
 CIRCUIT rider. *Eggleston*
 CITOYENNE Jacqueline. *Tytler*
 CLARA Vaughan. *Backmore*
 CLANDESTINE marriage. *Dupuy*
 CLARISSA Harlowe, history of. *Richardson*
 ardsen.
 CLARKE, Alexander. Starting out; a
 story of the Ohio hills. Phil.,
 1875.
 CLARKE, Marcus. His natural life
 N. Y., 1876.
 CLARKE, Mary Cowden.
 —The girlhood of Shakespeare's he-
 roines. N. Y., 1873.
 —Rambling story. Bost., 1875.
 —Iron Cousin. N. Y., 1873.
 CLARKE, Mary C. and CLARKE Charles.
 —Many happy returns of the day.
 Lond. [*cop.* 1859.]
 CLARKE, *Mrs.* Henry R. Their chil-
 dren. Bost., 1875.
 CLARKE, *Miss* R. S. "Sophie May,"
 Doctor's daughter. Bost., 1873.
 CLAUDE Gueux. *Hugo*
 CLAUDIA. *Douglass*
 CLAVERINGS. *Trollope*
 CLEMENS, *Hon.* Jere. Tobias Wilson.
 Phila., 1865.
 CLEMENS, Samuel L. "Mark Twain,"
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer.
 Hartf., 1875.
 —Sketches. Hartf., 1875.
 CLEMENS, Samuel L. and WARNER.
 Chas. Dudley. Gilded age. Hartf.,
 1874.
 CLEMENT'S trial and victory. N. Y.,
 1875.
 CLERICAL life, scenes of a, [and] Silas
 Marner. *Leaves*
 CLEVER woman of the family. *Yonge*

- CLIFF-Climbers *Reid*
 CLIQUE of gold *Gaboriau*
 CLOCKMAKER, the; sayings and
 doings of Sam Slick, Esq. *Haliburton*
 CLOISTER and hearth *Reade*
 CLOUD-pictures *Underwood*
 CLOUDESLEY *Godwin*
 CLOUDS and sunshine *Reade*
 CLOVERLEY *Higham*
 CLYTE *Hatton*
 COBDEN, Paul.
 ——— Good luck. Bost., 1874.
 ——— Going on a mission. Bost., 1872.
 ——— Take a peep. Bost., 1874.
 ——— Turning-wheel. Bost., 1872.
 ——— Who will win? Bost., 1873.
 COCKTON, Henry. Fatal marriage.
 Phil., *n. d.*
 ——— Sylvestre Sound; the somnabu
 list. Phil., *n. d.*
 ——— Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist.
 Lond., *n. d.*
 COELEBS in search of a wife *More*
 COFFIN, Charles Carlton.
 ——— Caleb Krinkle. Bost., 1875.
 COFFIN, R. Barry, "*Barry Gray*."
 ——— Matrimonial infelicities. N. Y.,
 1876.
 COLERIDGE, Sarah Phantasmion.
 Bost., 1874.
 COLE, Miriam, *see* HARRIS, Mrs. S. S.
 COLLEGE theatricals. *Tales from Blackwood.*
 COLLINS, Mortimer.
 ——— Summerfield imbroglio. Bost., 1876.
 COLLINS, Wilkie.
 ——— After dark. N. Y., 1875.
 ——— Alicia Warlock and other stories.
 Bost. 1875.
 ——— Antonina. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Armadale. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Basil. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— The dead alive. Bost., 1874.
 ——— Dead secret. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Frozen de p. Bost., 1875.
 ——— Hide and seek. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Law and the lady. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Man and wife. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Moonstone. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— New Magdalen. N. Y., 1873.
 ——— No name. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Poor Miss Finch. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Queen of hearts. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Queen's revenge and other sto-
 ries. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Two destinies. N. Y., 1876.
 ——— Woman in white. N. Y., 1873.
 COLUMBA *Mérimeé*
 COLUMBIA. Lond., 1873.
 COLONNA, the painter. *Tales from Blackwood.*
 COLONEL Dacre *Jolly*
 COLONEL Floyd's ward, *same as*
 "Husks" *Tribune*
 COMETH up as a flower *Broughton*
 COMIN' thro' the rye *Mathers*
 COMING out *Porter*
 COMING race *Lytton*
 COMMON errors, works. vs *Sherwood*
 COMYN, L. N.
 ——— Atherstone Priory. Bost. *n. d.*
 ——— Elena. Bost. *n. d.*
 CON Cregan, confessions of *Lever*
 CONDENSED novels *Harte*
 CONFESSIONS of Fitz Booodle *Thackeray*
 CONFESSIONS of Gerald Estcourt *Church*
 CONFESSIONS of an old maid. Lond.,
 1828.
 CONFESSIONS of a pretty woman *Pardoe*
 CONIGSBY *Disraeli*
 CONQUERING and to conquer *Charles*
 CONSCRIPT *Dumas*
 CONSCRIPT *Eckmann and Chatrian*
 CONSUELO *Duclerant*
 CONTRAST *Roche*
 CONVENT life. N. Y., 1876.
 CONWAY, Clara L.
 ——— Life's promises to pay. Phil., 1876.
 COOKE, John Esten. Canolles. N. Y.,
 1877.
 ——— Doctor Vandyke. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Justin Harley. Phil., 1874
 ——— Pretty Miss Gaston and other
 stories. N. Y., 1874.
 COOKING Club of Tu-whit Hollow *Farman*
 COOLIDGE, Susan, *see* WOOLSEY, S.
 Chauncey.
 COOPER, J. Fenimore. Novels. 32v.
 Bost., 1872.
 ——— Bravo.
 ——— Headsman.
 ——— Heidenmauer.
 ——— Home as found.
 ——— Homeward bound.
 LEATHERSTOCKING TALES.
 Deer slayer.
 Last of the Mohicans.
 Pathfinder.
 Pioneers.
 Prairie.
 ——— Lionel Lincoln.
 LITTLEPAGE MANUSCRIPTS:
 Satanstoe.
 Chain bearer.
 Redskins.
 ——— Mercedes of Castile.
 ——— Monikins.
 ——— Neil Myers.
 ——— Oak openings.
 ——— Precaution.
 SEA TALES:
 Afloat and ashore.
 The crater.
 Jack Tier.
 Miles Wallingford.
 Pilot.
 Red rover.
 Sea lions.
 Two admirals.
 Water witch.
 Wing and wing.
 ——— Spy.
 ——— Ways of the hour.
 ——— Wept of Wislton Wish.
 ——— Wyandotte.
 CORD and creese *De Mille*
 CORINNE; or, Italy *Stael*

- CORSE de Leon.....*James*
 COULYNG castle.....*Giberne*
 COULSON, J. G. A.
 —Flesh and spirit. N. Y., 1876.
 —Harwood. N. Y., 1875.
 —Lacy diamonds. N. Y., 1875.
 —Odd trump. N. Y., 1875.
 COUNTERFEIT presentment; a comedy.....*Hawells*
 COUNT of Monte Cristo.....*Dumas*
 COUNT Kostia.....*Cherbuliez*
 COUNT Robert of Paris.....*Scott*
 COUNTESS de Charny.....*Dumas*
 COUNTESS Gisela.....*John*
 COUNTESS of Monte Cristo. Phil., 1871.
 COUNTESS of Rudolstadt.....*Duvalant*
 COUNTRY quarters.....*Blessington*
 COUPON bonds.....*Trowbridge*
 COURTING and farming.....*Smith*
 COURSHIP in 1720.....*Smart*
 COUSIN Marshall.....*Martineau*
 COUSIN Maude.....*Holmes*
 CRAIGIE, Mary E. Once upon a time. N. Y., 1876.
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
 —Adventures of a brownie. N. Y., 1872.
 —Agatha's husband. N. Y., 1871.
 —A brave lady. N. Y., 1872.
 —Hannah. N. Y., 1873.
 —Head of the family. N. Y., 1871.
 —Hero, and other tales. N. Y.,
 —John Halifax, gentleman. N. Y.,
 —Life for a life. N. Y., 1867.
 —Laurel bush. N. Y., 1876.
 —Little lame prince. N. Y., 1875.
 —Mistress and maid. N. Y., 1872.
 —My mother and I. N. Y., 1874.
 —Noble life. N. Y., 1874.
 —Olive. N. Y., 1871.
 —Studies from life. N. Y., 1861.
 —Two marriages. N. Y., 1867.
 —Womans' kingdom. N. Y., 1872.
 CRAIK, Georgiana M.
 —Anne Warwick. N. N., 1877.
 —Mildred. N. Y., 1871.
 —Miss Moore. N. Y., 1874.
 —Silvia's choice. N. Y., 1874.
 CRANFORD.....*Gaskell*
 CRATER.....*Cooper*
 CRAVEN, Mme. Augustus.
 —Anne Severin. N. Y., 1869.
 —Fleurange. N. Y., 1873.
 —Jettatrice. Bost., 1875.
 CREAMER, Hannah G. Delia's Doctors. N. Y., 1855.
 CREW of the Dolphin.....*Smith*
 CREYTON, Paul, pseud. see TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
 CRICHTON.....*Ainsworth*
 CRICKET on the hearth.....*Dickens*
 CRINGLE and crosstree.....*Adams*
 CRIPPLE of Antioch and other sketches. Charles
 CRIPPS, the carrier.....*Blackmore*
 CROCKFORDS; or life in the West. 2v. N. Y., 1828.
 CROLY, George. Salathiel; or the wandering Jew. Phil., 1877.
 CROMWELL.....*Herbert*
 CROOKED places.....*Mayo*
 CROSBY, G. S. The mystery; or Platonic love. Phil., 1875.
 CROSLAND, Mrs. Newton.
 —Hubert Freeth's prosperity. Phil., 1874.
 CROSS and crescent.....*Adams*
 CROSS of Berny.....*Girardin, Gantier, Simeau and Mery*
 CRUEL as the grave.....*Southworth*
 CRUISE of the Frolic.....*Kingston*
 CRUST and cake.....*Mayo*
 CRYPTOGRAM.....*De Mille*
 CUDJO'S cave.....*Trowbridge*
 CUDDLIP, Mrs. Pender L. "Annie Thomas." —Dennis Donne. N. Y., 1870.
 —"He cometh not," she said. N. Y., 1874.
 —Narrow escape.
 —No alternative. Phil., n. d.
 —Passion in tatters. Phil., n. d.
 CUMMINS, Mrs. M. S.
 —Haunted hearts. Bost., 1874.
 —Lamplighter. Bost., 1874.
 CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lord Roldan. N. Y., 1836.
 CURATE in charge.....*Olipphant*
 CURSE of Clifton.....*Southworth*
 CURSE of gold.....*Stephens*
 CURTIS, Geo. Wm.
 —Potiphar papers. N. Y., 1872.
 —Prue and I. N. Y., 1873.
 —Trumps. N. Y., 1873.
 CYRILLA.....*Tautphæus*

D.

- DAISY, sequel to "Melbourne House".....*Warner*
 DAISY Brentwell.....*Widdemer*
 DAISY Burns.....*Kavanaugh*
 DAISY chain.....*Yonge*
 DALLAS, Mary Kyle. Grinder papers. N. Y., 1877.
 DALTONS.....*Lever*
 DAMSEL of Darien. Phil., 1839.
 DANBURY News Man, pseud., see BALEY, W. M.
 DANESBURY house.....*Wood*
 DANGEROUS game.....*Yates*
 DANIEL Deronda.....*Leaves*
 DARK colleen. N. Y., 1877.
 DARKNESS and daylight.....*Holmes*
 DARNLEY.....*James*
 DAUDET, Alphonse.
 —Jack. Bost., 1877.
 —New Don Quixote. Bost., 1875.
 —Sidonie. Bost., 1877.
 DAUGHTER of Bohemia.....*Fisher*
 DAUGHTER of an empress.....*Mundt*
 DAUGHTER of Heth.....*Black*
 DAVAUULT'S mills.....*Jones*
 DAVENPORT Dunn.....*Lever*
 DAVID Copperfield.....*Dickens*
 DAVID Elginbrod.....*MaeDonald*
 DAVIES, Theodore. Losing to win. N. Y., 1874.
 DAVIES, Rev. G. S. Gandentius. Lond. n. d.

- DAVIS, L. C. Stranded Ship. N. Y., 1869.
- DAVIS, Rebecca H.
 —John Andross. N. Y., 1874.
 —Kitty's choice. Phil., 1874.
 —Waiting for the verdict. N. Y., 1868.
- DAY after the holidays. *Hope*
- DAY'S ride. *Lever*
- DAYS of Bruce. *Aguillar*
- DAYS of yore. *Tytler*
- DEAD alive. *Collins*
- DEAD Marquise. *Kip*
- DEAD men's shoes. *Braddon*
- DEAD sin. *Mayo*
- DEAD to the world. *Bauer*
- DEAR Lady Disdain. *McCarthy*
- DEBENHAM'S vow. *Edwards*
- DEBIT and credit. *Freytag*
- DECAMERON. *Boccaccio*
- DEEP waters. *Dray*
- DEER slayer. *Cooper*
- DEFOE, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. Lond., *n. d.*
- DE FOREST, J. W.
 —Honest John Vane. New Haven, 1875.
 —Miss Ravenel's conversion, N. Y., 1867.
 —Playing the mischief. N. Y., 1875.
 —Wetherel affair. N. Y., 1873.
- DE LA RAMÉ, Louisa. "Ouida." Phil., 1868.
- Ariadne: the story of a dream. Phil., 1877.
- Beatrice Boville. Phil., 1774.
- Bébé; or, two little wooden shoes. Phil., 1867.
- Ceil Castlemain's gage. Phil., 1867.
- Chandos. Phil., 1868.
- Dog of Flanders, in JOHNSON, R. *edr.* "Little classics." v. 10.
- Idalia. *n. t. p.*
- A leaf in the storm, in JOHNSON, R., *edr.* "Little classics." v. 11.
- Pascarel. Phil., 1874.
- Puck. Phil., 1870.
- Randolph, Gordon. Phil., 1868.
- Signa. Phil., 1875.
- Strathmore. Phil., 1874.
- Tricotrin. Phil., 1869.
- Under two flags. Phil., 1870.
- DELIA'S doctors. *Creamer*
- DE LEON, E. Askaros Kassis. Phil., 1870.
- DE LIEFDE, J. B. Gulama: or, the beggars; the founders of the Dutch republic. N. Y., *n. d.*
- DEMERARA. *Martineau*
- DE MILLE, James. The American Baron. N. Y., 1872.
- Cord and Creese. N. Y., 1873.
- Cryptogram. N. Y., 1872.
- Dodge club. N. Y., 1876.
- Lily and the cross. Bost., 1875.
- Living link. N. Y., 1874.
- Open question. N. Y., 1873.
- Treasure of the seas. Bost., 1872.
- Winged lion. Bost., 1877.
- DENE Hollow. *Wood*
- DENIS Donne. *Cudlip*
- DENISE Duval. *Thackeray*
- DENOUNCED: or, the last Baron of Crana. *Banim*
- DE QUINCEY, S. Klosterheim; *see* DE QUINCEY, **Class L.** Collected works. Memorials.
- DESERT home. *Reid*
- DESERTED wife. *Southworth*
- DESK and debit. *Adams*
- DESLONDE, Mrs. Darrington. Miller of Silcott mill. N. Y., 1874.
- DESPERATE remedies. *Hardy*
- DESULTORY man. *James*
- DETHRONED heiress. *Dupuy*
- DETEEF, Carl, *psend.*, *see* BAUER, Miss Clara.
- DEVEREUX. *Lytton*
- DEVIL puzzlers. *Perkins*
- DIAMOND cut diamond. *Trollope*
- DIAMOND Rose. *Tytler*
- DIANA. *Warner*
- DIANA Carew. *Forrester*
- DIANA of Meridor. *Dumas*
- DIARY of a desennyée. *Hartston*
- DIARY of a late physician, passages from the. *Warren*
- DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan. *Charles*
- DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. A story book for children. Bost., 1875.
- Lucy Maria. Bost., 1877.
- William Henry letters. Bost., 1874.
- DICKENS, Charles, works. CHAS. DICKEN'S EDITION, 8v. Bost., 1871.
- Same, LIBRARY edition, 29v Bost., 1874.
- Barnaby Rudge.
- Beak house.
- Christmas books.
- Cricket on the hearth.
- David Copperfield.
- Dombey and son.
- Great expectations.
- Hard times.
- Lamplighter's story.
- Little Dorrit.
- Martin Chuzzlewit.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood.
- Nicholas Nickleby.
- Old curiosity shop.
- Oliver Twist.
- Our mutual friend.
- Pickwick papers.
- Public life of Mr. Tulrumbly, [with other tales and sketches.]
- Schools and schoolmasters; from the writings of Chas. Dickens, *ed.* by T. J. Chapman, N. Y., 1871.
- Sketches.
- Tale of two cities.
- Uncommercial traveller.
- DICKENS' dictionary, the; by G. A. PIERCE and W. A. WHEELER. Bost., 1872.
- DICKINSON, Annie E.
 —What answer? N. Y., *n. d.*
- DIKES and ditches. *Adams*
- DILEMMA. *Chesney*

- DISCARDED daughter.....*Southworth*
DISCARDED wife.....*Dupuy*
DISOWNED.....*Lytton*
DISSOWAY, E. T. South meadows.
Phil. [cop. 1874.]
DISRAELI, Benjamin.
—Alroy. Lond., 1868.
—Conningsby. Lond., 1870.
—Contarion Fleming. Lond., 1868.
—Lothair. N. Y., 1870.
—Sybil, [and] the rise of Iskander.
Lond., 1868.
—Tancred. Lond., 1871.
—Venetia. Lond., 1868.
—Vivian Grey. Lond., 1871.
—Young Duke. Lond., 1871.
DITA.....*Majendie*
DI VASARI; a tale of Florence. *Tales*
from *Blackwood*
DOCTOR Antonio.....*Ruffini*
DOCTOR Johns.....*Mitchell*
DOCTOR Thorne.....*Trollope*
DOCTOR Vandyke.....*Cooke*
DOCTOR Wainwright's patient.....*Yates*
DODD family abroad.....*Lever*
DODGE, Mary A. "*Gail Hamilton*."
First love is best. Bost., 1877.
DODGE, Mary Mapes.
—Hans Brinker. N. Y., 1875.
—Theophilus and others. N. Y., 1876.
DODGE club.....*De Mille*
DOE, Chas. H. Buffets. Bost., 1875.
DOING and dreaming.....*Mayo*
DOINGS of the Bodley family.....*Saunders*
DOLLARS and cents.....*Warner*
DOLORES.....*Forrester*
DOMBEY and son.....*Dickens*
DOMINIE'S legacy.....*Picken*
DON Quixote de la Mancha.....*Cervantes*
DORA.....*Kavanaugh*
DORA Deane.....*Holmes*
DOROTHY Fox.....*Parr*
DOUBLE story.....*MacDonald*
DOUBLE wedding.....*Warfield*
DOUGLAS, Amanda M.
—Claudia. Bost., 1875.
—Drifted asunder. Bost., 1876.
—Home nook. Bost., 1875.
—In trust. Bost., 1875.
—KATHIE BOOKS. Bost., 1874.
Kathie's three wishes.
Kathie's Aunt Ruth.
Summer at Cedarwood.
Kathie's soldiers.
In the ranks.
Harvest days.
—Lucia, her problem. N. Y., 1872.
—Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Bost., 1876.
—The old woman who lived in a
shoe. Bost., 1875.
—Seven daughters. Bost., 1875.
—Stephen Dane. Bost. 1867.
—Sydney Adriance. Bost., 1875.
DOUGLASS, Marian.
Peter and Polly. Bost. 1876.
DOUTNEY, Mrs. T. N. I told you so.
1863.
DOVE in the eagle's nest.....*Yonge*
DOWN the Rhine.....*Adams*
DOWN the river.....*Adams*
DRAYTON'S and Davenant's.....*Charles*
DREAM life.....*Mitchell*
DRED, same as "Nina Gordon".....*Stouce*
DRIFTED asunder.....*Douglass*
DROLL stories.....*Balzac*
DROZ, Gustave.
—Around a spring. N. Y., 1873.
—Babolain. N. Y., 1873.
DRUMMER boy.....*Troubridge*
DRURY, Anna H.
—Deep waters. Bost., 1874.
—Misrepresentation. N. Y., 1868.
DUCHESS of Rosemary Lane.....*Farjeon*
DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. Aurore "*Geo. Sand*"
—Antonia. Bost., 1870.
—Consuelo. Phil., n. d.
—Countess of Rudolstadt. Phil.,
1870
—Fanchon, the cricket. Phil., 1871.
—Indiana. Phil., 1870.
—Marquis of Villemer. Bost., 1871.
—Mauprat. Bost., 1871.
—Miller of Angibault. Bost., 1871
—M. Sylvestre. Bost., 1870.
—My sister Jeannie. Bost., 1874.
—Snow man. Bost., 1872.
—Tower of Percefont. N. Y., 1877.
DUKE of Monmouth.....*Griffin*
DUKE'S dilemma.....*Tales from Blackwood*
DUELISTS.....*Tales from Blackwood*
DUMAS, Alexandre.
—Adventures of a Marquis. Phil.,
1864.
—Ascanio. Lond., n. d.
—Chicot, the jester. Lond., n. d.
—Conscript. Phil., 1874.
—Count of Monte Cristo. Phil.,
1869.
—Diana of Meridor; sequel to "*Mar-*
guerite de Valois." Phil., 1873.
—Diana de Poitiers, same as "*Two*
Dianas." Lond., n. d.
—Edmund Dantes; sequel to "*Count*
of Monte Cristo." Phil., 1849.
—Forty-five guardsmen, sequel to
"*Diana of Meridor*." Phil., n. d.
—George. n. t. p.
—Love and liberty. Phil. [cop. 1869.]
—Mohicans of Paris. Phil. [cop.
1875.]
—Horrors of Paris. Phil. [cop. 1875.]
—Man with five wives. Phil. [cop.
1869.]
—Marguerite de Valois. Phil., 1873.
MEMOIRS OF A PHYSICIAN SERIES.
Memoirs of a physician. Phil., n. d.
Queen's necklace. Phil., 1875.
Six years later. Phil. [cop. 1851.]
Countess de Charny. Phil. [cop.
1853.]
Andrew de Tavernay. Phil. [cop.
1852.]
Chevalier de la maison rouge. Phil.
[cop. 1864.]

THREE GUARDSMEN SERIES.
 Three guardsmen. Phil., 1875.
 Twenty years after. Phil., *n. d.*
 Bragelonne. Phil., *n. d.*
 Iron mask. Phil., *n. d.*
 Louise de la Vallière. Phil., *n. d.*
 DUMAS, Alexander, *jr.*
 ——— Camille; or the fate of a coquette.
 Phil., *cop.* 1860.
 DUNNING, Mrs. A. K.
 ——— Story of four lives. Bost., *n. d.*

DUPUY, Miss Eliza A.
 ——— Clandestine marriage. Phil. [*cop.*
 1875.]
 ——— Dethroned heiress. Phil. [*cop.*
 1873.]
 ——— Discarded wife. Phil. [*cop.* 1875.]
 ——— Hidden sin. Phil. [*cop.* 1874.]
 ——— Planter's daughter. Phil. [*cop.*
 1874.]
 DWELLERS in Five Sisters Court *Schüder*
 DYNEVOR terrace *Yonge*

E.

EARLE'S Dene *Francillon*
 EARLY and late papers *Thackeray*
 EARLY dawn *Charles*
 EAST Lynne *Wood*
 EASTMAN, Julia A.
 ——— Romneys of Ridgmont. Bost.,
 1872.
 EBB tide and other stories *Fisher*
 EBON and gold N. Y., 1874.
 ECKEL, Mrs. St. John. Maria Monks'
 daughter. N. Y., 1874.
 EDELWEIS *Auerbach*
 EDGEWORTH, Maria.
 ——— Tales and novels. 2 v. in 10. N. Y.,
 1859.
 V1.—Castle Racket. v2.—Moral tales. v3.—
 Popular tales. v4.—Tales of fashionable
 life. v5.—Belinda. v6.—Leonora; fe-
 male education. v7.—Patronage; comic
 drama. v8.—Harrington; on bores. v9.—
 Ormond. v10.—Helen.
 EDINA *Wood*
 EDITH Lyle *Holmes*
 EDITH'S mistake *Woodville*
 EDMUND Dantes; *sequel to* "Count of
 Monte Cristo" *Dumas*
 EDNA Browning *Holmes*
 EDWARDS, Amelia B. Barbara's his-
 tory. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Debenham's vow. N. Y., 1870.
 ——— Half a million of money. N. Y.,
 1872.
 ——— Hand and glove. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— In the days of my youth. Phil.,
 1874.
 ——— Ladder of life. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— My brother's wife. N. Y., 1872.
 EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell.
 N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Blue Stocking. N. Y., 1877.
 ——— Estelle. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Leah; a woman of fashion. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Miss Forrester. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Ordeal for wives. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Ought we to visit her? N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Point of honor. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Stephen Lawrence, yeoman. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Susan Fielding. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ——— Vagabond heroine. N. Y., 1873.
 EDWIN Brothertoft *Winthrop*
 EGGLESTON, Edward.
 ——— Circuit rider. N. Y. [*cop.* 1874.]
 ——— End of the world. N. Y. [*cop.* 1812.]
 ——— Hoosier schoolmaster. N. Y. [*cop.* 1871.]

——— Mystery of Metropolisville. N. Y.
 [*cop.* 1873.]
 ——— Schoolmaster's stories. Bost., 1874.
 EGGLESTON, Geo. Carey.
 ——— The big brother; a story of the
 Indian war. N. Y., 1875.
 ——— Capt. Sam, or the boy scouts of
 1814. N. Y., 1876.
 ——— Man of honor. N. Y. [*cop.* 1873.]
 EGLANTINE *Tabor*
 EIGHT cousins *Alcott*
 EILOART, Mrs. Boy with an idea.
 N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Love that lived. N. Y., 1875.
 ELBOW room *Clarke*
 ELEANOR'S visit *Mathews*
 ELECTIVE affinities *Goethe*
 ELENA *Comyn*
 ELIOT, George, *pseud.*, see LEWIS, Mrs.
 Marian G.
 ELIZABETH de Bruce. Lond., 1827.
 ELIZABETH, story of *Thackeray*
 ELKS WATAWA. N. Y., 1836.
 ELLA of Garveloch.
 ELSIE, a Lowland sketch, by A. C. M.,
 Lond., 1875.
 ELSIE Dinsmore *Finley*
 ELSIE Venner *Holmes*
 ELSIE'S children *Finley*
 ELSIE'S motherhood *Finley*
 ELSIE'S womanhood *Finley*
 ELLEN Story *Fawcett*
 EMMA *Austin*
 EMERALD studs, the *Tales from Blackwood*
 EMPTY hearts, *same as* "Husks" *Terhune*
 EMPRESS Josephine *Mundt*
 ENCHANTED moccasins *Mathews*
 ENCHANTING and enchanted *Häcklander*
 END of the world *Eggleston*
 ENCOMBE stories *Adams*
 ENGLISH Mary. works, v. 6 *Sherwood*
 ENGLISH orphans *Holmes*
 EPIUREAN *Moore*
 ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN,
 Alexandre.
 ——— Blockade of Phalsburg. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Conscript. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Friend Fritz. N. Y., 1877.
 ——— Invasion of France in 1814. N. Y., 1871.
 ——— Madame Therese. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Miller's story of the war; or, the
 Plebiscite. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Waterloo; *sequel to* "Conscript."

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| ERMINA, works, v.5 | <i>Sherwood</i> | EUSTACE diamonds | <i>Trollope</i> |
| ERNEST Maltravers | <i>Lytton</i> | EVAN Harrington | <i>Meredith</i> |
| ERRAND boy. works, v8 | <i>Sherwood</i> | EVANS, Augusta J., <i>see</i> WILSON, Mrs. | |
| ERSILIA | <i>Poynter</i> | Augusta J. | |
| ERSKINE, Mrs. Thomas. Wyncote. | | EVELINA | <i>Arblay</i> |
| N. Y., 1875. | | EVENING rest. Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1822]. | |
| ESTELLE | <i>Edwards</i> | EVIL eye, and other stories | <i>MacQuoid</i> |
| ESTVAN, Mathilde. Harry Delaware | | EWALD, H. F. Story of Waldemar | |
| N. Y., 1872. | | Krone's yonth. Phil., 1868. | |
| ETHELYN'S mistake | <i>Holmes</i> | EWING, Juliana II. | |
| EUGENE Aram | <i>Lytton</i> | —Jan of the windmill. Bost., 1876. | |
| EUGENIE | <i>Butt</i> | —Six to sixteen. Bost., 1876. | |
| | | EXPRESSMAN and detective | <i>Pinkerton</i> |

F.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| FAIRER than a fairy | <i>Grant</i> | FARRERS of Budge Row | <i>Martineau</i> |
| FAIR god | <i>Wallace</i> | FASHION and famine | <i>Stephens</i> |
| FAIR maid of Perth; <i>same as</i> "St. Val- | | FAST friends | <i>Tronbridge</i> |
| entine's day" | <i>Scott</i> | FAST life | <i>Taylor</i> |
| FAIR gospeller | <i>Manning</i> | FATAL marriage | <i>Cockton</i> |
| FAIR play | <i>Southworth</i> | FATAL marriage | <i>Southworth</i> |
| FAIR Saxon | <i>McCarthy</i> | FATAL repast | <i>Tales from Blackwood</i> |
| FAIR women | <i>Forrester</i> | FATAL secret, and other stories | |
| FAIRCHILD family, works. v4 | <i>Sherwood</i> | | <i>Southworth and Baden</i> |
| FAIRY bells and what they tolled us. | | FATED to be free, <i>sequel to</i> "Off the | |
| <i>trans</i> from the German by S. W. | | Skelligs" | <i>Hofland</i> |
| Lander, Bost., 1876. | | FATHER as he should be | <i>Ingelow</i> |
| FAIRY know a-bit | <i>Tucker</i> | FATHER Tom and the pope | <i>Ferguson</i> |
| FAIRY guardians | <i>Willoughby</i> | In JOHNSON, R., <i>edr</i> <i>Little classics</i> , v9 | |
| FAIRY tales | <i>Anderson</i> | FATHERS and sons | <i>Turgeneff</i> |
| FAITH Gartney's girlhood | <i>Whitney</i> | FAWCETT, Edgar. | |
| FALLEN fortunes | <i>Payn</i> | —Ellen Story. N. Y., 1876. | |
| FALLEN pride; <i>same as</i> "Curse of Clif- | | FAWCETT, Millicent G. | |
| ton" | <i>Southworth</i> | —Tales in political economy. Lond., 1874. | |
| FAME and fortune | <i>Alger</i> | FAUSTUS and Queen Elizabeth | |
| FAMILY doom | <i>Southworth</i> | | <i>Tales from Blackwood</i> |
| FAMILY feud | <i>Harder</i> | FELIX Ho't, the radical | <i>Leves</i> |
| FAMILY secret | <i>Andrews</i> | FENELON, S.-de la M. Telemachus. N. | |
| FAMILY free | <i>Emblancque</i> | Y., n. d. | |
| FAMILY at Heatherdale | <i>Mackay</i> | FENN, Geo. M. Ship ahoy. N. Y., | |
| FAMILY at home | <i>Abbott</i> | 1874. | |
| FANCION the cricket | <i>Dudevant</i> | —The treasure hunters. N. Y., 1874. | |
| FANSHAWE, and other pieces | <i>Huethorne</i> | FENTON'S quest | <i>Braddon</i> |
| FAR above rubies | <i>Riddell</i> | FERDINAND Count Fathom, adven- | |
| FAR from the madding crowd | <i>Hardy</i> | tures of | <i>Smollet</i> |
| FARJEON, B. L. | | FERNE Fleming | <i>Warfield</i> |
| —At the sign of the silver flagon. | | FETHERSTONAUUGH, Mrs. | |
| N. Y., 1875. | | —Lil, "fair, fair with golden hair." | |
| —Blade o' grass. N. Y., 1874. | | Phil., 1877-1878. | |
| —Bread and cheese and kisses. N. Y., 1874. | | FETTERED for life | <i>Blaks</i> |
| —Duchess of Rosemary Lane. N. Y., 1877. | | FEUILLET Octave. | |
| —Golden grain. N. Y., 1874. | | —Led astray. N. Y., 1875. | |
| —Grif. N. Y., 1872. | | —The romance of a poor young man. | |
| —An island pearl. N. Y., 1876. | | N. Y., 1875. | |
| —Jesse Trim. N. Y., 1875. | | FIELD and forest | <i>Adams</i> |
| —Joshua Marvel. N. Y., 1872. | | FIELDING, Henry. | |
| —King of no land. N. Y., 1875. | | —Adventures of Joseph Andrews. | |
| —London heart. N. Y., 1873. | | Lond., 1871. | |
| —Love's victory. N. Y., 1875. | | —History of Amelia. 2v. Lond., 1871. | |
| —Shadows on the snow. N. Y., 1877. | | —Tom Jones. 2v. Lond., 1871. | |
| —Solomon Isaacs. N. Y., 1877. | | FIGHTING Joe | <i>Adams</i> |
| FARMAN, Ella. | | FILE No. 113 | <i>Gaboriau</i> |
| —Cooking club of Tuwhit Hollow. | | FINLEY, Mrs. Martha. <i>Martha Farqu-</i> | |
| Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1876.] | | <i>harson</i> . | |
| —White hand. Bost., 1875. | | —Casella. Phil., 1876. | |
| FARQUHARSON, Martha, <i>see</i> FINLEY, | | —Elsie Dinsmore. | |
| Mrs. Martha. | | —Elsie's children. N. Y., 1877. | |

- Elsie's womanhood. N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.]
 —Elsie's motherhood. N. Y. [*cop.* 1876.]
 FIRE and flame. *Shücking*
 FIRST and last.
 FIRST and last crime.
 FIRST and last kiss. *Tales from Blackwood*
 FIRST love is best. *Dodge*
 FISHER, Miss Francis C. "*Christian Reid.*" After many days. N. Y., 1877.
 —Carmen's inheritance. Phil., 1873.
 —Daughter of Bohemia. N. Y., 1874.
 —Ebb tide and other stories. N. Y., 1872.
 —Land of the sky. N. Y., 1876.
 —Mabel Lee. N. Y., 1872.
 —Morton House. N. Y., 1873.
 —Nina's atonement and other stories. N. Y., 1873.
 —Question of honor. N. Y., 1875.
 —Valerie Almer. N. Y., 1872.
 FISHER maiden. *Ryörnson*
 FIVE hundred majority. *Niles*
 FIVE nights of St. Albans. *Mudford*
 FIVE weeks in a balloon. *Verne*
 FLAG of distress. *Reid*
 FLAG of truce. *Warner*
 FLAGG, William. A good investment. N. Y., 1872.
 FLAVIA. *Leslie*
 FLEMING, May Agnes.
 —Gay Earlescourt's wife. N. Y., 1874.
 —Kate Danton. N. Y., 1876.
 —A mad marriage. N. Y., 1875.
 —Norine's revenge. N. Y., 1875.
 —Sir Noel's heir. N. Y., 1875.
 —One night's mystery. N. Y., 1876.
 —Silent and true. N. Y., 1877.
 —A terrible secret. N. Y., 1874.
 —A wonderful woman. N. Y., 1873.
 FLESH and spirit. *Coulson*
 FLEURANGE. *Craven*
 FLITCH of bacon. *Ainsworth*
 FLORA. *Tucker*
 FLOWER people. *Mann*
 FLOWER, fruit, and thorn pieces. *Richter*
 FLOWER of the family. *Prentiss*
 FLOWERS of the forest, works. v5. *Sherwood*
 FLYING Dutchman. Phil., 1840.
 FOLLE Farine. *De la Ramé*
 FOOL of quality. *Brooke*
 FONBLANQUÉ, Albany de.
 —Family tree. Bost., [*cop.* 1876.]
 —Tangled skein. Bost., 1874.
 FOOT prints, by F.M.S. Lond., 1876.
 FOOTE, E. B. Boy doctor. 4v. N. Y., 1874.
 FOR each and for all. *Martineau*
 FOREVER and ever. *Church*
 FOR her sake. *Robinson*
 FOR love and life. *Oliphant*
 FOR summer afternoons. *Woolsey*
 FOR the king. *Gibbon*
 FOR the king's dunes. *MacDonnell*
 FOR a woman's sake. *Wachenhausen*
 FOR a woman's sake. *Philips*
 FORGONE conclusion. *Howells*
 FOREST, Neil. Mice at play. Bost., 1876.
 FORGIVING kiss. *Loth*
 FORRESTER, Mrs.
 —Diana Carew. Phil., 1876.
 —Dolores. Phil., 1875.
 —Fair woman. Bost., n. d.
 —Mignon. Phil., 1877.
 —My hero. Phil., n. d.
 FORRESTER, Frank, *pseud.*, see HERBERT, Wm. Henry
 FORTUNE seeker. *Southworth*
 FORTUNE of Glencoe. *Lever*
 FORTUNES of Hector O'Hallahan. *Marvell*
 FORTUNES of Miss Follen. *Talcott*
 FORTUNE of Nigel. *Scott*
 FORTUNE teller of Killarney. *Kirkwood*
 FORTY-FIVE guardsmen; sequel to "Diana of Meridor". *Dumas*
 FOSCARINI. N. Y., 1830.
 FOSDICK, Chas. A. "*Harry Castlemon.*"
 —SPORTSMEN'S CLUB SERIES. Phil. [*cop.* 1873-76.]
 Frank Nelson in the fore-castle.
 Snowed up.
 Sportsman's club afloat.
 Sportsman's club among the trappers.
 Sportsman's club in the saddle.
 FOUL play. *Reade and Boncicault*
 FOUND dead. *Payn*
 FOUR-footed lovers. *Albertson*
 FOX hunting. *Stevens*
 FAMILY parsonage. *Trollope*
 FRANCHILLON, R. E.
 —Earle's Dene. N. Y., 1871.
 —Rare good luck. N. Y., 1877.
 —Zelda's fortune. Bost., 1877.
 FRANK Manly. *Troubridge*
 FRANK Warrington. *Harris*
 FRASER, J. B.
 —Kuzzilbash. N. Y., 1829.
 —Tales of the caravanserai. Lond., 1833.
 FREAKS of fortune. *Adams*
 FRED and Maria and me. *Prentiss*
 FREDERICK the Great and his court. *Mundt*
 FREDERICK the Great and his family. *Mundt*
 FREE, yet forging their own chains. *Roe*
 FRENCH armies and politics. *Martineau*
 FRERE, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindu fairy legends. Lond., 1870.
 FEYTAG, Gustav.
 —Debit and credit. N. Y., 1874.
 —Ingo. N. Y., 1873.
 —Ingraban. Y. Y., 1873.
 —The lost manuscript. N. Y., 1871.
 FRIEND Fritz. *Eckmann and Chatrian*
 FRIENDS and acquaintances.
 FROLICS of Puck. N. Y., 1834.
 FROM the earth to the moon. *Verne*
 FROM jest to earnest. *Roe*
 FROM my youth up. *Terhune*
 FROM nowhere to the north pole. *Hood*
 FROZEN deep. *Collins*

FULLER, *Miss Martha*. Righted at last.
N. Y., 1874.
FULLERTON, *Lady Georgiana*.

—Mrs. Gerald's niece. N. Y., 1875.
—Rose LeBlanc. N. Y., 1875.
—Stormy life. N. Y., 1875.

G.

GABORIAU Émile.
—The clique of gold. Bost., 1874.
—File No. 113. Bost., 1875.
—Other people's money. Bost., 1875.
—The widow Lerouge. Bost. [*cop.* 1873.]
—Within an inch of his life. Bost., 1874.

GABRIEL Conroy. *Harte*
GALAMA; or, the beggars. *De Laifde*
GALT, John.

—Annals of the parish. Phila., 1821.
—Ayrshire legates. N. Y., 1823.
—Last of the lairds. N. Y., 1827.
—Southerman. N. Y., 1830.
—Stolen child. Lond., 1833.

GARDNER, Celia E.
—Rich. Medway's two loves. N. Y., 1875.
—Tested. N. Y., 1875.
—Woman's wiles. N. Y., 1876.

GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.*, see MAYO,
Isabella F.
GARRETT, Ruth, *pseud.*, see MAYO,
Isabella F.

GARTH. *Hawthorne*

GASKELL, Elizabeth C., works, 7v.
Lond., 1873.

—Cranford.
—Lizzie Leigh and other tales.
—Mary Barton.
—North and south.
—Ruth.
—Silvia's lovers.
—Wives and daughters.

GATES ajar. *Phelps*

GAUDENSUS. *Davies*

GAUTIER, T. Spirite: a phantasy.
N. Y., 1877.

GAY WORTHYS. *Whitney*

GEIR Wally. *Hillern*

GENTIANNELLA. *Randolph*

GENTLEMAN of the old school. *James*

GENLIS, *Madame de*. Placide: a Spanish
tale. N. Y., 1877. *Dumas*

GEOFFREY, Hamlyn, recollections of. *Kingsley*

GEORGE Barnwell. *Surr*

GEORGE Geith. *Traford*

GERALD Estcourt, confessions of. *Church*

GERARD'S marriage. *Theurrit*

GENERALSHIP. *Roy*

GERDA. *Schwartz*

GERMAN popular tales. *Grimm*

GERMAN tales. *Auerbach*

GERSTAECKER, F. How a bride was
won. N. Y., 1872.

GESTA Romanorum, *trans.* by Swan,

Rev. C. Lond., 1877.

GHOST hunter and his family. *Banim*

GHOST seer. *Schiller*

GIAFAR at Barmeki. *Spring*

GIANETTO. *Majendie*

GIANT killer. *Tucker*

GIBBON, Charles.

—For the King. N. Y., 1872.

—In honor bound. N. Y., 1875.

GIBERNE, Agnes. Conlyng Castle. N.
Y., 1876

GIFT, Theodore.

—Pretty Miss Bellew. N. Y., 1875.

GIL Blas. *Le Sage*

GLUEDD age. *Clemens and Warner*

GILES, Ella A. Bachelor Ben.
Chicago, 1875.

GINN'S baby. *Jenkins*

GIPSY. *James*

GIPSY babes, works, v. 7. *Sherwood*

GIPSY chief. *Reynolds*

GIPSY'S prophesy. *Southworth*

GIRAFFE hunters. *Reid*

GIRARDIN, Mme. E. GAUTIER, T.,
SANDEAU, J., and MERY, J. Cross
of Berny. Phil., [*cop.* 1873.]

GIRL'S romance. *Robinson*

GRIFFIHOOD of Shakespeare's heroines. *Clarke*

GIRLS of Feversham. *Church*

GLADIATORS. *Melville*

GLAUCIA. *Leslie*

GLENMUTCKIN railway. *Aytoun*

GLEIG, George R. Tales of military life;
[containing] Vandeleur and Gentle-
man Gray. N. Y., 1829.

GOBINEAU, Count A. Tryphaines Ab-
bey. Phil., 1869.

GODOLPHIN. *Lytton*

GODWIN, William.

—Caleb Williams, in CHAMBERS'
miscellanies.

—Cludesley. N. Y., 1830.

GOETHE, J. W. von.

—Elective affinities; [also] Sorrows
of Werther, German emigrants,
The good woman, [and] a novel-
ette. Lond., 1872.

—Elective affinities. N. Y., 1873.

—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship
and travels. Lond., 1872.

GOETHE and Schiller. *Mundt*

GOING west. *Adams*

GOING on a mission. *Cobden*

GOLD and dross. *Mayo*

GOLD and name. *Schwartz*

GOLD bug. *Poe*

GOLD Elsie. *John*

GOLD hunters' adventures; or life in
Australia.

GOLD hunter in Europe. *Thomes*

GOLDEN butterfly. *Rice and Besant*

GOLDEN clew, works, v. 4. *Sherwood*

GOLDEN fleece. *Tucker*

GOLDEN grain. *Farjeon*

GOLD of Chickaree. *Warner*

GOLDEN tress. *Boisgobey*

GOLDSMITH, Christabel, *pseud.*, see

SARTI, Julia P.

- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. Phil., 1872.
 GOOD-BYE, sweetheart. *Broughton*
 GOOD hour. *Auerbach*
 GOOD investment. *Flagg*
 GOOD luck. *Bürstenbinder*
 GOOD luck. *Coblen*
 GOOD woman. *Goethe*
 GORDIAN knot. Phil., *n. d.*. *Brooks*
 GORDAN, Miss. Popping the question.
 GORE, Mrs. Chas. Man of fortune, and other tales. Phil., 1842.
 GOVERNESS, works, v6. *Sherwood*
 GRACE Lee. *Kavanaugh*
 GRAHAME, Ennis. Tell me a story. Lond., 1875.
 GRANT, James. Fairer than a fairy. Lond., *n. d.*
 GRANT, Maria M. Sun maid. N. Y., 1877.
 GRANVILLE de Vigne. *De la Ramé*
 GRATTAN, Thomas C. Heiress of Bruges. N. Y., 1831.
 ———. Traits of travel. N. Y., 1829.
 GRAY, Barry, *pseud.*, *see* COFFIN, R. Barry.
 GREAT expectations. *Dickens*
 GREAT Hogarty diamond. *Thackeray*
 GREAT match and other matches. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.
 GREEN gate. *Wichert*
 GREEN pastures and Piccadilly. *Black*
 GREENOUGH, Mrs. Richard S. ———. In extremis. Bost., 1872.
 ———. Arabesques. Bost., 1872.
 GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.*, *see* LIP-PINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah.
 GREYSLAER. *Hoffman*
 GRIF. *Farjeon*
 GRIFFIN, Gerald. Duke of Monmouth. Phil., 1837.
 GRIFFITH Gaunt. *Reade*
 GRIFFITHS, H. Lola. N. Y., 1877.
 GRIMM, J. and W. German popular tales and household stories. Phil., 1873.
 GRINDER papers. *Dallas*
 G. T. T.; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. *Hale*
 GUARDIAN angel. *Holmes*
 GUARDS, the. N. Y., 1827.
 GUERRAZZI, F. Manfred. N. Y., 1875.
 GUILT and innocence. *Schwart*
 GULLIVER'S travels. *Swift*
 GUY Earlescourt's wife. *Fleming*
 GUY Fawkes. *Ainsworth*
 GUY Livingston. *Lawrence*
 GUY Mannering. *Scott*
 GUY Rivers. *Simms*

H.

- HABBERTON, John. ———. Barton experiment. N. Y., 1877.
 ———. Jerico road. N. Y., 1777.
 ———. Helen's babies. N. Y. [*cop.* 1876].
 ———. Other peoples' children. N. Y., 1877.
 ———. Scripture club of Valley Rest. N. Y., 1877.
 ———. Some folks. N. Y., 1877.
 HACKLANDER, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted. Phil., 1876.
 ———. Forbidden fruit. Bost. [*cop.* 1877].
 HAGARENE. *Lawrence*
 HAJJI Baba in England. *Morier*
 HALE, Edward. Christmas eve and other stories. Bost., 1873.
 ———. G. T. T., or the wonderful adventures of a Pullman.
 ———. His level best and other stories. Bost., 1873.
 ———. If, yes, and perhaps. Bost., 1873.
 ———. Our new crusade. Bost., 1875.
 ———. Philip Nolan's friends, or show your passports. N. Y., 1877.
 ———. Story of the simphon, *see* TALES for travelers.
 ———. Ups and downs. Bost., 1873.
 HALE, Mrs. S. J. ———. Traits of American life. Phil., 1835.
 HALF a million of money. *Edwards*
 HALIBURTON, L. C. "Sam Slick." ———. The clockmaker: Sayings and doings of Sam Slick, Esq. N. Y., 1876.
 HALL, Anna M. ———. Marian. N. Y., 1840.
 HALL, Clara Oakley. ———. Sweet bell jangled. N. Y., 1876.
 HALL, Theresa Oakley. ———. 's fancy. Bost., 1875.
 HALVES. *Payn*
 HAMERTON, Eugenie. The mirror of truth and other marvelous histories. Bost., 1875.
 HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. ———. Harry Blount. Bost., 1875.
 ———. Wanderholme. Bost., 1876.
 HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.*, *see* DODGE, Mary A.
 HAMILTON, Mrs. C. V. My bonny lass. Phil., 1877.
 HAMILTON, Thomas. Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. N. Y., 1827.
 HAMLEY, Edward B. ———. Lady Lee's widowhood. Edinb., 1869.
 HAMMER and anvil. *Spießhagen*
 HAND and glove. *Edwards*
 HAND of Ethelberta. *Hardy*
 HANDY Andy. *Lover*
 HANNAH. *Craik*
 HANNAH Thurston. *Taylor*
 HANS Brinker. *Dodge*
 HAPPINESS; a tale. N. Y., 1822.
 HAPPY thoughts. *Barnard*
 HARBOUR bar; a tale of Scottish life. N. Y., 1875.
 HARD cash. *Reade*
 HARDER, L. Family feud. Phil., 1877.
 HARDY, Thomas. ———. Desperate remedies. N. Y., 1874.
 ———. Far from the madding crowd. N. Y., 1874.
 ———. The hand of Ethelberta. N. Y., 1876.
 ———. A pair of blue eyes. N. Y., 1873.
 HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.*, *see* TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.

- HAROLD** *Lytton*
HARRIS, Mrs. S. S.
 — Frank Warrington. N. Y., 1871.
 — Louis's last term at St. Mary's. N. Y., 1871.
 — Marguerite's journal. N. Y., 1875.
 — A perfect Adonis. N. Y., 1875.
 — Richard Vandermark. N. Y., 1871.
 — Round hearts and other stories. N. Y., 1871.
 — Rutledge. N. Y., 1874.
 — St. Philips. N. Y., 1871.
 — The Sutherlands. N. Y., 1871.
HARRISON, Jennie. Little boots. N. Y. [*cop.* 1874.]
HARRY Blount. *Hammerton*
HARRY Bolton's curacy. *Tales from Blackwood.*
HARRY Delaware. *Estoun*
HARRY Holbrooke. *Roberts*
HARRY Lorrequer. *Lever*
HARTE, Francis Bret.
 — Condensed novels. Bost. 1871.
 — Gabriel Conroy. Hartford, 1876.
 — Luck of roaring camp. Bost., 1877.
 — Mrs. Skagg's husband, and other stories. Bost., 1875.
 — Tales of the Argonauts and other sketches. Bost. 1775.
 — Thankful blossom. Bost., 1877.
HARTSTON, H. Diary of a désennuyée N. Y., 1836.
 — Woman of the world. Phil., 1838.
HARTWELL. A woman in armor. N. Y., 1875.
HARVEST of wild oats. *Church*
HARVEYS. *Koyley*
HARWOOD. *Coulson*
HATTON, Joseph. Clytie. N. Y., *n. d.*
HAUNTED and the hauntings. *Tales from Blackwood*
HAUNTED hearts. *Cummins*
HAUNTED homestead. *Southworth*
HAWELS, Rev. H. R. Pet; or pastimes and penalties. N. Y., 1874.
HAWKS of Hawk Hollow. *Bird*
HAWTHORNE Julian.
 — Bressant. N. Y., 1873.
 — Garth. N. Y., 1877.
 — Idolatry. Bost., 1874.
HAWTHORNE, N. P.
 — Doliver romance and other pieces. Bost., 1876.
 — Blithedale romance. Bost., 1876.
 — Fanshawe. Bost., 1876.
 — House of the seven gables. Bost., 1873.
 — Marble Faun. Bost., 1873.
 — Mosses from an old manse. Bost., 1873.
 — Scarlet letter. Bost., 1873.
 — Septimius Felton [and] Our old home. Bost., 1873.
 — Tanglewood tales. Bost., 1873.
 — True stories from history and biography. Bost., 1871.
 — Twice-told tales. Bost., 1871.
 — Wonder book. Bost. 1874.
HAY, Elzey, pseud., see ANDREWS, Fanny.
HAY, Mary Cecil.
 — Arundel Motto. N. Y., 1877.
 — Hidden perils. N. Y., 1877.
 — Nora's love test. N. Y., 1877.
 — The squire's legacy. N. Y., 1876.
 — Victor and vanquished. N. Y., 1876.
HAYES, J. J. Cast away in the cold. Bost., 1872.
 — "He cometh not," she said *Cudlip*
HEAD of the family. *Craik*
HEADLESS horseman. *Reid*
HEADLAND home. *De Lesdernier*
HEADSMAN. *Scott*
HEADS and tails. *Lippencott*
HEADLEY, Mary.
 — Lakeville. N. Y., 1873.
 — Storm-driven. Phil., 1877.
HEAPS of money. *Norris*
HEART of Mid-Lothian. *Scott*
HEARTSEASE. *Yonge*
HEDGE of thorns, works, v3. *Sherwood*
HEDGED in. *Philips*
HEIDENMAUER. *Cooper*
HEIR of Redcliffe. *Yonge*
HEIR of Malreward. Phil., 1874.
HEIRESS of Bruges. *Grattan*
HELD in bondage; or, Granville de Vigne. *De la Ramé*
HELEN. *Edgeworth*
HELEN Gardner's wedding-day. *Trihune*
HELEN'S babies. *Habberton*
HELENA'S household. N. Y., 1874.
HELPS, Arthur, Sir.
 — Realmah. Lond., 1869.
HENRIETTA Temple. *Disraeli*
HENRY VIII. and his court. *Mundt*
HENRY of Guise. *James*
HENRY Milner, works, v1. *Sherwood*
HENRY Quatre. *Mancur*
HER dearest foe. *Alexander*
HER face was her fortune. *Robinson*
HER mother's fancy. *Hall*
HERBERT, Henry William. "Frank Forrester" Cromwell. N. Y., 1838.
 — The fair Puritan. Phil., 1875.
 — Warwick Woodland. Phil., [*cop.* 1850.]
HERBERT Carter's legacy. *Alger and Cheney*
HERWARD the Wake. *Kingsley*
HERITAGE of Langdale. *Alexander*
HERMIT in London; or, sketches of English manners. N. Y., 1820.
HERMANN Agha. *Palgrave*
HERO and other tales. *Craik*
HERO Carthew. *Parr*
HERO of the pen. *Bursteinbinder*
HESELTINE, E. Last of the Plantagenets. N. Y., 1829.
HESPERUS. *Richte*
HESTER Howard's temptation. *Warfield*
HESTER Morley's promise. *Smith*
HETTY'S strange history. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.
HEYSE, Paul. Lonely ones [with Magdalena.] *see JOHN, Mrs. Engenie.*

- HIDDEN paths.....*Terhune*
 HIDDEN perils.....*Hay*
 HIDDEN sin; sequel to "Dethroned Heiress.".....*Dupuy*
 HIDE and seek.....*Collins*
 HIGGLEDY-piggledy.....*Hagessen*
 HIGH life. N. Y., 1827.
 HIGH mills.....*Saunders*
 HIGHAM, Mary R.
 —Athol. N. Y., 1873.
 —Cloverly. N. Y., [cop. 1875.]
 HIGHER law.....*Maitland*
 HILL and valley.....*Martineau*
 HILA Dart.....*Mumford*
 HILLERN, Wilhelme, von.
 —By his own might. Phil., 1872.
 —Geier Wally. N. Y., 1876.
 —Only a girl. Phil., 1876.
 —A two-fold life. Phil., 1873.
 HILLS of the Shatemue.....*Warner*
 HILLYARS and Burtons.....*Kingsley*
 HIS grandmothers. N. Y., 1877.
 HIS level best.....*Hale*
 HIS natural life.....*Clarke*
 HIS own master.....*Troubridge*
 HIS two wives.....*Ames*
 HIS young wife.....*Smith*
 HISTORY of Amelia.....*Fielding*
 HISTORY of Caliph Vathek.....*Beckford*
 HISTORY of Charissa Harlowe.....*Richardson*
 HISTORY of my pets.....*Lippincott*
 HISTORY of Henry Esmond.....*Thackeray*
 HISTORY of Michael Kemp.....*Woodroffe*
 HISTORY of Pendennis.....*Thackeray*
 HISTORY of Scotland.....*Scott*
 HITHERTO.....*Whitney*
 HOEY Mrs. Cashel. Blossoming of an aloe. N. Y., 1875.
 HOFFMAN, Mary T. Orphan sisters. N. Y., 1875.
 HOFLAND, Mrs. Father as he should be. Phila., 1816.
 HOFMANN, C. F. Greyslaer. N. Y., 1840.
 HOGG, J. Shepherd's calendar. N. Y., 1829.
 HOHENSTEINS.....*Spielhagen*
 HOLDEN with the cord.....*Woodruff*
 HOLLAND, J. G.
 —Arthur Bonnicastle. N. Y., 1874.
 —Bay path. N. Y., 1872.
 —Miss Gilbert's Career. N. Y., 1872.
 —Nicholas Minturn. N. Y., 1877.
 —Sevenoaks. N. Y., 1876.
 HOLMES, Mrs. Mary J.
 —Cameron pride. N. Y., 1874.
 —Cousin Maud [and] Rosamond. N. Y., 1874.
 —Darkness and daylight. N. Y., 1872.
 —Dora Deane, [and] Maggie Miller. N. Y., 1874.
 —Edith Lyle. N. Y., 1876.
 —Edna Browning. N. Y., 1874.
 —English orphans. N. Y., 1876.
 —Ethelyn's mistake. N. Y., 1873.
 —Homestead on the hillside. N. Y., 1874.
 —Hugh Worthington. N. Y., 1874.
 —Lena Rivers. N. Y., 1874.
 —Marian Grey. N. Y., 1874.
 —Meadow brook. N. Y., 1873.
 —Millbank. N. Y., 1872.
 —Mildred. N. Y., 1877.
 —Rose Mather. N. Y., 1871.
 —Tempest and sunshine. N. Y., 1874.
 —West Lawn. N. Y., 1874.
 HOLMES, Oliver W.
 —Elsie Venner. Bost., 1872.
 —Guardian angel. Bost., 1872.
 HOME, or the iron rule.....*Stickney*
 HOME.....*Bremer*
 HOME.....*Sedgwick*
 HOME at Greylock.....*Prentiss*
 HOME as found.....*Cooper*
 HOME influence.....*Aguilar*
 HOME life.....*Sewell*
 HOME nook.....*Douglass*
 HOME scenes and heart studies.....*Aguilar*
 HOMES abroad.....*Martineau*
 HOMESTEAD on the hillside.....*Holmes*
 HOMEWARD bound.....*Cooper*
 HONEST John Vane.....*De Forest*
 HONEYMOON.....*Medina-Pomar*
 HOOD, Thomas. Tynney Hall.
 —Our Family. N. Y., 1873.
 HOOD, Tom. From nowhere to the North pole. Lond., 1875.
 HOOK, Theodore. Maxwell, N. Y., 1831.
 —Sayings and doings. 3 series, 9v. Lond., 1824-28.
 HOOPER, Henry.
 —The lost model. Phil., 1874.
 HOOSIER schoolmaster.....*Eggleston*
 HOPE, A. R.
 —The day after the holidays. N. Y., n. d.
 HOPE, Stanley.
 —A new Godiva. Phil., 1876.
 HOPE Leslie.....*Sedgwick*
 HOPE Meredith.....*Tabor*
 HOPEs and fears.....*Yong*
 HOPKINS, A. A. His prison bars. Rochester [cop. 1874.]
 HOPKINS, Eliee. Rose Turquand. N. Y., 1876.
 HORATIO. Richmond, 1807.
 HORRORS of Paris.....*Dumas*
 HORSE Shoe Robinson.....*Kennedy*
 HOSPITAL sketches.....*Alvott*
 HOSTAGES to fortune.....*Braddon*
 HOUSE in town.....*Warner*
 HOUSE of the seven gables.....*Hawthorne*
 HOUSE on the moor.....*Oliphant*
 HOUSEHOLD of Bouverie.....*Warfield*
 HOW a bride was won.....*Gerstaeker*
 HOW could he help it?.....*Roe*
 HOW he won her.....*Southworth*
 HOW I stood for Deepdaily Burghs. *Tales from Blackwood*
 HOW Marjory helped.....*Carroll*
 HOWARD, Miss Blanche W.
 —One summer. Bost., 1875.
 HOWARD Pinckney.....*Thomas*

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|------------|
| HOWARD, E. | | HUGHES, Thomas. Tom Brown's | |
| —Sir Henry Morgan, the buccaneer. | | school days. N. Y., 1873. | |
| Phil., 1842. | | —Scourings of the white horse. Lond., 1859. | |
| HOWELLS, Wm. D. | | HUGO, Victor. | |
| —A chance acquaintance. Bost., 1873. | | —Claude Gueux. N. Y., 1869. | |
| —Counterfeit presentment. A comedy. Bost., 1877. | | —Hans of Iceland. N. Y., 1875. | |
| —A foreign conclusion. Bost., 1875. | | —Hunchback of Notre Dame. Lond., 1874. | |
| —Out of the question. Bost., 1877. | | —Jargal; or, Bug Jargal. N. Y., 1866. | |
| —Their wedding journey. Bost., 1875. | | —The man who laughs. N. Y., 1869. | |
| HOWITT, William and Mary. Stories | | —Les misérables. N. Y., 1874. | |
| of English and foreign life. N. Y., 1874. | | —Ninety-three. N. Y., 1874. | |
| HOWLAND, Marie. Papa's own girl. | | —Slave king. [Altered from the | |
| Lond., 1853. | | Bug Jargal.] Lond., 1833. | |
| HUBERT Freeth's prosperity. | Crosland | —Toilers of the sea. N. Y., 1873. | |
| HUGESSEN, E. H. Knatchbull. | | HUGUENOT. | James |
| —Higgledy-piggledy; or, stories for | | HUGUENOT family. | Tytlar |
| everybody's and anybody's children. N. Y., 1876. | | HULDA. | Stuhr |
| —Whispers from fairy land. N. Y., 1875. | | HUMPHREY Clinker, expedition of. | Smollet |
| HUGH Melton. | King | HUNCHBACK of Notre Dame. | Hugo |
| HUGH Worthington. | Holmes | HUNTER'S feast. | Reid |
| | | HUSBANDS and homes. | Terhune |
| | | HUSKS. | Terhune |
| | | HYPATIA. | Kingsley |
| | | HYPERION. | Longfellow |

I.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|----------------------|
| IDA Craven. | Cadell | —Lafitte, the pirate of the gulf. | |
| IDALIA. | De la Ramé | N. Y., 1836-1839. | |
| IDOLATRY. | Hawthorne | INITIALS. | Tautphous |
| ILLUSTRATIONS of political economy. | Martineau | INNOCENT. | Olyphant |
| IMPROVISATORE. | Anderson | INTIMATE friends, works, v7. | Sherwood |
| IN a winter city. | De la Ramé | INVASION of France in 1814. Erckmann and | |
| IN the days of my youth. | Edwards | Chatrian | |
| IN doors and out. | Adams | INVOLUNTARY experiments. | Tales |
| IN extremis. | Greenough | from Blackwood | |
| INFELICE. | Wilson | IRELAND. | Martineau |
| IN honor bound. | Gibbon | IRISH sketch book. | Thackeray |
| IN trust. | Douglass | IRON cage, works, v4. | Sherwood |
| INDIAN pilgrim, works, v4. | Sherwood | IRON cousin. | Clarke |
| INDIANA. | Dunderant | IRON hand. | Dumas |
| INEZ. | Wilson | IRON mask. | Dumas |
| INFANT'S progress. Works, v5. | Sherwood | IRON shroud. | Tales from Blackwood |
| INFIDEL. | Bird | IRVING, Washington. | |
| INFIRMARY, works, v8. | Sherwood | —Bracebridge hall. Phil., 1873. | |
| INGELOW, Jean. | | —Tales of a traveler. Phil., 1873. | |
| —Fated to be free; sequel to "Off | | —Wolfert's roost. Phil., 1870. | |
| the Skelligs." Bost., 1875. | | ISEULTE, by the author of "Vera." | |
| —Off the Skelligs. Bost., 1873. | | N. Y., 1875. | |
| —Sister's bye hours. Bost., 1871. | | ISHMAEL. | Southworth |
| —Stories told to a child. Bost., 1871. | | ISLAND neighbors. | Blackwell |
| —Studies for stories. Bost., 1873. | | ISLAND pearl. | Furjeon |
| INGO. | Freytag | ISLES of the sea. | Adams |
| INGRABAN. | Freytag | ISRAEL Mort, overman. | Saunders |
| INGRAHAME, J. H. | | IT is never too late to mend. | Reade |
| —Burton, or, the seiges. N. Y., 1838. | | IT is the fashion. | Auer |
| —Capt. Kidd. N. Y., 1839. | | IVANHOE. | Scott |
| | | IXORS. | Seccell |
| | | IXION in heaven. | Disraeli |

J.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| JACK. | Daudet | JAMES, G. P. R. | |
| JACK Granger's cousin. | Mathews | —Attila. N. Y., 1837. | |
| JACK Hazard and his fortunes. | Troubridge | —Charles Tyrrell. N. Y., 1839. | |
| JACK Sheppard. | Ainsworth | —Club book. N. Y., 1836. | |
| JACK Tier. | Cooper | —Daruley. N. Y., 1841. | |
| JACKS' sister. | Havers | —Desultory man. N. Y., 1836. | |
| JACK'S ward. | Arger | —Gentleman of the old school. | |
| JACOB Faithful. | Marryatt | N. Y., 1839. | |
| JACQUERIE. | James | | |

- Gipsy. N. Y., 1835.
 —Henry of Guise. N. Y., 1839.
 —Huguenot. N. Y., 1864.
 —Jacquerie. N. Y., 1864.
 —Kings' highway. N. Y., 1864.
 —Lord Montague's page. Phil., 1840.
 —Man-at-arms. N. Y., 1840.
 —Mary of Burgundy. N. Y., 1833.
 —Philip Augustus. N. Y., 1831.
 —Richelieu. N. Y., 1833.
 —Robber. N. Y., 1838.
 —String of pearls. N. Y., 1833.
 —Tales of the passions. Phil., 1830.
 JAMES, Henry, *jr.*
 —American. Bost., 1877.
 —Passionate pilgrim and other tales. Bost., 1876.
 —Roderick Hudson. Bost., 1875.
 JAMES, W. Unfortunate man. N. Y., 1835.
 JAN of the windmill. *Ewing*
 JANE Eyre. *Nicholls*
 JAPIET in search of a father. *Marryatt*
 JAY, W. M. L., *pseud.*, see WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M.
 JEAFFRESON, Lottie Darling. N. Y., 1874.
 JEALOUS wife. *Pardee*
 JEALOUSY. *Duderant*
 JEAN. *Newman*
 JEAFFRESON, John C. Lottie Darling. N. Y., 1874.
 JENKIN, Mrs. C.
 —Jupiter's daughter. N. Y., 1873.
 —Who breaks pays. N. Y., 1873.
 JENKIN, Edward.
 —Ginx's baby. Lond., 1870.
 —Little Hodge. N. Y., 1873.
 —Lord Bantam. N. Y., 1872.
 JERICHO road. *Habberton*
 JERROLD, Douglas. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. N. Y., 1876.
 JERSEYMEN meeting. *Martineau*
 JESSAMINE. *Terhune*
 JESSIE Trim. *Furzeon*
 JETTATRICE; or, the veil withdrawn. *Craven*
 JOAN; or, trustworthy, works, vs. *Sherwood*
 JOANNA'S inheritance. *Broughton*
 JOCELYN'S mistake. *Marshall*
 JOHN, Mrs. Eugenie. "E. Marlitt"
 —Countess Gisela. Phil., 1869.
 —Gold Elsie. Phil., 1873.
 —Little moorland princess. Phil., 1873.
 —Magdalena, and the lonely ones. Phil., 1870.
 —Old mamselle's secret. Phil., 1873.
 —Over yonder. Phil., 1873.
 —The second wife. Phil., 1875.
 JOHN. *Oliphant*
 JOHN Andross. *Davis*
 JOHN Brent. *Winthrop*
 JOHN Dorrien. *Cavanagh*
 JOHN Godfrey's fortunes. *Taylor*
 JOHN Godsoe's legacy. *Kellogg*
 JOHN Halifax, gentleman. *Cruik*
 JOHN Jasper's secret, *sequel* to "Mystery of Edwin Drood." *Braddon*
 JOHN Marchmont's legacy. *Deslonde*
 JOHN Maribel. *Tales from Blackwood*
 JOHN Rintoul. *Benedict*
 JOHN Worthington's name. *Girardin*
 JOHNNY Ironsides. *Kent*
 JOHNNY Ludlow. N. Y., 1875.
 JOHNSON Manor. *Kent*
 JOHNSON, Helen K. Roddy's romance. N. Y., 1874.
 —Roddy's ideal. N. Y., 1876.
 —Roddy's reality. N. Y., 1875.
 JOHNSON, R., *edr.* Little classics. v. 1-12. Bost. [*cop.* 1875.]
 CONTENTS: v1—Exile. v2—Intellect. v3—Tragedy. v4—Life. v5—Laughter. v6—Love. v7—Romance. v8—Mystery. v9—Comedy. v10—Childhood. v11—Heroism. v12—Fortune.
 JOHNSON, Samuel. Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. Lond., 1875.
 JOHNSON, Virginia W.
 —Calderwood series. N. Y., 1875.
 —Catskill fairies.
 —Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. N. Y., 1876.
 —A sack of gold. N. Y., 1874.
 —That queer girl. N. Y., 1874.
 —Travels of an American owl. Phil., 1871.
 —What the world made them. N. Y., 1875.
 JOLLY, Miss Emily.
 —Caste. N. Y., 1873.
 —Colonel Dacre. N. Y., 1874.
 —Safely married. N. Y., 1875.
 JOLLY good times. *Thorn*
 JONATHAN. *Tytler*
 JONES, Chas. Henry. Davault's mills. Phil., 1876.
 JONES, J. Hilton. The Dominic's son. N. Y., 1874.
 JOSEPH and his friend. *Taylor*
 JOSEPH Andrews, adventures of. *Fielding*
 JOSEPH Noirel's revenge. *Cherbaliz*
 JOSEPH II. and his court. *Mundt*
 JOSHUA Haggard's daughter. *Braddon*
 JOSHUA Marvel. *Furzeon*
 JOURNEY to the centre of the earth. *Verne*
 JOURNEY to the North Pole. *Verne*
 JUDAH'S lion. *Tonna*
 JUDGE'S sons. *Kendall*
 JULIA of Baïre. N. Y., 1843.
 JULIAN. *Ware*
 JULIAN Percival, works. v. 8. *Sherwood*
 JULIANA Oakley, works. v. 8. *Sherwood*
 JULIETTE. *Lestie*
 JULIET'S guardian. *Cameron*
 JUPITER'S daughters. *Jenkins*
 JUSTIN Harley. *Cooks*

K.

- KALOOLAH.....*Mayo*
 KATEFELTO.....*Melville*
 KATHERINE Seward, works, v. 4.....*Sherwood*
 KATHERINE Earle.....*Trafton*
 KATHIE Brand.....*Parr*
 KATHIE books.....*Douglass*
 KAVANAGH, *Miss* Julia.
 ———— Adèle. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— Beatrice. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— Bessie. N. Y., 1873.
 ———— Daisy Burns. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— Dora. N. Y., 1873.
 ———— Grace Lee. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— John Dorrien. N. Y., 1876.
 ———— Madeline. N. Y., 1873.
 ———— Nathalie. N. Y., 1875.
 ———— Queen Mab. N. Y., 1864.
 ———— Rachel Grey. N. Y., 1873.
 ———— Seven years, and other tales. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— Silvia. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— Sybil's second love. N. Y., 1872.
 ———— Two lilies. N. Y., 1871.
 KAVANAGH.....*Longfellow*
 KEARY, Annie. Castle Daly. Phil., *n. d.*
 ———— Oldbury. Phil., *n. d.*
 ———— York and Lancaster rose. Lond., 1876.
 KELLOGG, Elijah. Bost., 1873.
 ———— John Godson's legacy. Bost., 1873.
 WHISPERING PINE SERIES:
 Spark of genius. Bost., 1873.
 Sophomores of Radcliffe. Bost., 1874.
 Whispering pine. Bost., 1872.
 Tuning of the tide. Bost., 1873.
 Winning his spurs. Bost., 1873.
 Stout heart. Bost., 1874.
 Wolf Run. Bost., 1875.
 KENELM Chillingly.....*Lytton*
 KENDALL, Mrs. E. D. Judge's sons. Bost., 1871.
 KENILWORTH.....*Scott*
 KENNEDY, John P.
 ———— Horseshoe Robinson. N. Y. [*cop.* 1872.]
 ———— Rob of the bowl. Phil., 1838.
 ———— Swallow barn. N. Y., 1872.
 KENT, James. Johnson Manor. N. Y., 1877.
 KICKLEBURY'S on the Rhine.....*Thackeray*
 KILMENY.....*Black*
 KING, Catherine.
 ———— Hugh Melton. N. Y., 1875.
 ———— Off the roll. N. Y., 1875.
 ———— Our detachment. N. Y., 1875.
 ———— Queen of the regiment. Bost., 1875.
 KING of the mountains.....*About*
 KING of no land.....*Farjeon*
 KING'S highway.....*James*
 KING'S own.....*Marryatt*
 KINGSLEY, Charles.
 ———— Alton Locke. Lond., 1872.
 ———— Hereward, the wake, or, the last of the English. Lond., 1873.
 ———— Hypatia. Lond., 1875.
 ———— Two years ago. Lond., 1873.
 ———— Westward, ho! Lond., 1874.
 ———— Yeast; a problem. Lond., 1875.
 KINGSLEY, Henry.
 ———— Austin Elliot. Lond., 1872.
 ———— The Harveys. Lond., 1872.
 ———— Hillyars and Burtons. Lond., *n. d.*
 ———— Ravenshoe. Lond., 1872.
 ———— Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Lond., *n. d.*
 ———— Silcote of Silcotes. Lond., 1872.
 KINGSTON, W. H. G.
 ———— Cruise of the Frolic. Bost., 1866.
 ———— Hurricane Hurry. N. Y., 1874.
 ———— In the wilds of Africa. Lond., 1872.
 ———— Ralph and Dick. Bost., *n. d.*
 KIP, Leonard. The dead Marquise. N. Y., 1873.
 KIRKWOOD, A. Fortune teller of Kil-larney. Chicago, 1876.
 KISMET. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.
 KISSING the rod.....*Yates*
 KITTY Bourne. N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.].....*Edwards*
 KITTY'S choice.....*Davis*
 KITTY'S class day, Aunt Kipp [and] Psyche's art.....*Accatt*
 KNATCHBULL-Hugessen E., *see* HUGESSEN, E. H.
 KNIGHT of Gwynne.....*Lever*
 KNIGHT of the nineteenth century.....*Roe*
 KUZZILBASH.....*Fraser*

L.

- LABOUR stands on golden feet.....*Zschokke*
 LABOULAYE, Edouard, or the four-leaved Shamrock. Lond., 1875.....*Abdallah*
 LACY diamonds.....*Conlson*
 LADDER of life.....*Edwards*
 LADY Audley's secret.....*Braddon*
 LADY B H.....*Tytler*
 LADY Ernestine.....*Warfield*
 LADY Hester.....*Yonge*
 LADY of Lawford, and other Christmas stories. Troy [*cop.* 1874.]
 LADY of the ice.....*De Mille*
 LADY of the isle.....*Southworth*
 LADY Judith.....*McCarthy*
 LADY Lee's widowhood.....*Hamley*
 LADY of the manor.....*Sherwood*
 LADY superior.....*Pollard*
 LAFITTE J. B. The red doctor. Phil., 1866.

- LAFITTE. *Ingrahame*
 LAIRD of Norlaw. *Oliphant*
 LAKE shore. *Souvestre*
 LAKEVILLE. *Healy*
 LAMPLIGHTER. *Cummins*
 LANCASHIRE witches. *Ainsworth*
 LAND at last. *Yates*
 LAND of the sky. *Fisher*
 LONDON, L. E. Romance and reality.
 Lond., n. d.
 LANETON parsonage. *Sevill*
 LA petite Madeline. *Tales from Blackwood.*
 LAST of the Barons. *Lytton*
 LAST chronicle of Barset. *Trollope*
 LAST days of Pompeii. *Lyt on*
 LAST of the Lairds. *Galt*
 LAST of the Mohicans. *Cooper*
 LAST of the Mortimers. *Oliphant*
 LAST of the Plantagenets. *Heseltine*
 LATTER days, works, v2. *Sherwood*
 LAURE, the history of a blighted life.
 Phil., 1869.
 LAUREL bush. *Craik*
 LAVINIA. *Ruffine*
 LAW and the lady. *Collins*
 LAWRENCE, George A.
 — Guy Livingston. N. Y., 1871.
 — Hagarene. N. Y., 1875.
 LEAF in the storm. *De la Ramé*
 LEAH, a woman of fashion. *Edwards*
 LEAH Mordecai. *Abbott*
 LEAVES from a family journal. *Souvestre*
 LED astray. *Feuillet*
 LEE, Mrs. Hannah. *Tales.* Bost., 1842.
 — Three experiments of living.
 Bost., 1837.
 LEE, Holme, *psued.*, see PARR, Harriet.
 LEECH club. *Owen*
 LE FANT, J. S.
 — Checkmate. Bost. *n. d.*
 LEFT-HANDED Elsa. Bost. *n. d.*
 LEFT on Labrador. *Stevens*
 LEGEND of Montrose. *Scott*
 LEGEND of the Gibraltar. *Tales from Blackwood*
 LEGENDS and stories of Ireland. *Lover*
 LEILA; or, the siege of Granada. *Lytton*
 LELAND, Charles G. Meister Karl's
 sketch book. *Phil. [cop. 1872.]*
 LENA Rivers. *Holmes*
 LENZEN, Marie. Not in their set.
 Bost., 1874.
 LE SAGE. Gil Blas. *Phil., 1873.*
 LESLIE, Mrs. E. Pencil sketches.
 Phil., 1835.
 LESLIE, Emma.
 — Ayesha. N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.]
 — Glancia. N. Y. [*cop.* 1874.]
 — Flavin. N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.]
 — Quadratus. [N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.]]
 LESLIE, Mrs. Madeline. Juliette.
 Bost., 1872.
 LEVER, Charles.
 — Arthur O'Leary. *Lond., n. d.*
 — Barrington. *Lond., n. d.*
 — Bramleigh, of Bishops Folly.
 Lond., 1873.
 — Charles O'Mally. *Lond. 1873.*
 — Confessions of Con Cregan. *Lond., n. d.*
 — Daltons. *Lond., 1872.*
 — Davenport Dunn. *Lond., 1875.*
 — Day's ride. *Lond., 1875.*
 — Dodd family abroad. *Lond., n. d.*
 — Fortunes of Glencoe. *Lond.,*
 1873.
 — Harry Lorrequer. *Lond., 1873.*
 — Jack Hinton, the guardsman.
 Lond., n. d.
 — Kate O'Donoghue. *Lond., 1872.*
 — Knight of Gwinne. *Lond., 1873.*
 — Lord Kilgobbin. *Lond., 1873.*
 — Luttrell of Arran. *Lond., n. d.*
 — Martin's of Cro' Martin. *Lond.,*
 n. d.
 — Maurice Tiernay. *Lond., n. d.*
 — One of them. *Lond., 1873.*
 — Rent in a cloud. *Lond., n. d.*
 — Roland Cashel. *Lond., 1872.*
 — Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. *Lond.,*
 1873.
 — Sir Jasper Carew. *Lond., n. d.*
 — That boy of Norecott's. *Lond.,*
 1873.
 — Tom Burke of "Ours." *Lond.,*
 1872.
 LEWES, Mrs. Maria J. "*Geo. Eliot.*"
 — Adam Bede. N. Y., 1859.
 — Daniel Deronda. N. Y., 1876.
 — Felix Holt, the radical. N. Y.,
 1873.
 — Middlemarch. N. Y., 1873.
 — Mill on the Floss. *n. t. p.*
 — Romola. N. Y., 1873.
 — Scenes in a clerical life. N. Y.,
 1873.
 — Silas Marner. *n. t. p.*
 LEWIS Arundel. *Smedley*
 LIE, Jonas. Pilot and his wife. Chi-
 cago, 1876.
 LIFE for a life. *Craik*
 LIFE in the East Indies. *Thomcs*
 LIFE in the new world. *Postel*
 LIFE in the wilds. *Martineau*
 LIFE of Mansie Wanch. N. Y., 1828.
 LIFE'S aftermath. *Marshall*
 LIFE'S promise to pay. *Conway*
 LIFE'S lottery. *Phil., 1869.*
 LIFTTH Lank. *Webb*
 LIGHTS and shadows of Christian life. *Bromule*
 LIGHTS and shadows of Scottish life. *Austin*
 LIGHTNING express. *Adams*
 LIL, "fair, fair, with golden hair."
 Fetherstonhaugh
 LILY and the cross. *De Mille*
 LINDISFARN chase. *Trollope*
 LINLY Rochford. *McCarthy*
 LINTON, Mrs. Eliza Lynn. Atouement
 of Leam Dundas. *Phil., 1876.*
 LINWOODS. N. Y., 1835.
 LIONEL, Lincoln. *Cooper*
 LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah J. C.
 — "*Grace Greenwood.*"
 — History of my pets. Bost. 1871.
 — Recollections of my childhood.
 Bost., 1871.
 — Stories from famous ballads.
 Bost., 1871.

- LITTLE beggars, works, v4 *Sherwood*
 LITTLE camp on Eagle hill *Warner*
 LITTLE by little *Adams*
 LITTLE Dorrit *Dickens*
 LITTLE folk's letters *Emerson*
 LITTLE Henry and his bearer, works, v3 *Sherwood*
 LITTLE Hodge *Jenkins*
 LITTLE Joanna *Thorpe*
 LITTLE Kate Kirby *Robinson*
 LITTLE lame prince *Craig*
 LITTLE men *Alcott*
 LITTLE Momière, works, v6 *Sherwood*
 LITTLE moorland princess *John*
 LITTLE Pussy Willow *Storace*
 LITTLE wife *Grey*
 LITTLE women *Alcott*
 LITTLE woodman, works, v3 *Sherwood*
 LIVE and let live *Sedgwick*
 LIVING link *DeMille*
 LIZA *Turgeneff*
 LIZZIE Leigh and other tales *Gaskill*
 LOLA *Griffin*
 LOLLARDS. N. Y., 1822.
 LOLLY Dink's doings *Stoddard*
 LONDON'S heart *Farjeon*
 LONELY ones, *see* MAGDALENA.
 LONG look ahead *Roe*
 LONG time ago *Orred*
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W.
 —Hyperion. Bost., 1873.
 —Kavanagh. Bost., 1855.
 —Outre-mer. Bost., 1846.
 LOOM and lugger *Martineau*
 LORD Bantam *Jenkins*
 LORD Hope's choice *Stephens*
 LORD Kilgobbin *Lover*
 LORD Montague's page *James*
 LORD Roldan *Cunningham*
 LORD of himself *Underwood*
 LORNA Doone *Blackmore*
 LOSING to win *Davies*
 LOST child *Kingsley*
 LOST for love *Braddon*
 LOST heir of Linlithgow *Southworth*
 LOST heiress *Southworth*
 LOST Lenore *ed. by Reid*
 LOST manuscript *Freytag*
 LOST model *Hosper*
 LOTH, Moritz. Forgiving kiss. N. Y., 1878.
 LOTHAIR *Disraeli*
 LOTTIE darling *Jeaffreson*
 LOUISE la Vallère *Dumas*
 LOVE and liberty *Dumas*
 LOVE allot *Sheppard*
 LOVE me little, love me long *Reade*
 LOVE or marriage *Black*
 LOVE that lived *Edgart*
 LOVE'S conflict *Church*
 LOVE'S labor won *Southworth*
 LOVE'S victory *Farjeon*
 LOVEL, the widower *Thackeray*
 LOVELS of Arden *Braddon*
 LOVER Samuel. He would be a gentleman. N. Y., 1872.
 —Handy Andy. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Rory O'More. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Legends and stories of Ireland. N. Y., *n. d.*
 LOWELL, Robert. Antony Brade. Bost., 1874.
 LUCIA: her problem *Douglass*
 LUCK of Barry Lyndon *Thackeray*
 LUCK of Roaring camp *Harte*
 LUCKY disappointment *Church*
 LUCRETIA *Lytton*
 LUCY and her Dhaye, works, v3 *Sherwood*
 LUCY Clare, works, v3 *Sherwood*
 LUCY Crofton *Olyphant*
 LUTTRELL of Arran *Leear*
 LYMAN, Maria B. Work and wages. Bost., 1876.
 LYNX hunting *Stevens*
 LYTTON, Lord Edward Bulwer.
 —Alice, or the mysteries; *sequel to* "Ernest Maltravers." Lond., *n. d.*
 —Caxtons. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Coming race. N. Y., 1873.
 —Deveraux. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Disowned. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Ernest Maltravers. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Eugene Aram. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Godolphin. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Kenelm Chillingly. Phil., 1873.
 —Last of the Barons. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Last days of Pompeii. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Leila, or the siege of Granada. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Lucretia. Lond., *n. d.*
 —My novel. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Night and morning. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Parisians. Phil., 1874.
 —Paul Clifford. London., *n. d.*
 —Pausanias, the Spartan. N. Y., 1876.
 —Pelham. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Pilgrims of the Rhine. N. Y., 1834.
 —Rienzi, the last of the tribune. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Strange story. Lond., *n. d.*
 —What will he do with it. Lond., 1864.
 —Zanoni. Lond., *n. d.*
 LYTTON, Lord Robert Bulwer. Ring of Amasis. N. Y., 1870.

M.

- MABEL Lee *Fisher*
 MABEL Vaughan *Cummins*
 MABEL Walton's experiment *Mathews*
 MACARIA *Wilson*
 MCCARTHY, Justin.
 —Dear Lady Disdain. N. Y., 1876.
 —Fair saxon. N. Y., 1873.
 —Lady Judith. N. Y., [cop. 1871.]

- Linley Rochford. N. Y., 1874.
 ———My enemy's daughter, N. Y., 1869.
 ———Miss Misanthrope. N. Y., 1877.
 ———Paul Massie. N. Y., *n. d.*
 MACDONALD, Frederica. Nathaniel Vaughan. N. Y., 1874.
 MACDONALD, George.
 ———Adeza Cathcart. Bost., *n. d.*
 ———Alec Forbes of Howglen. Lond., *n. d.*
 ———Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Lond., 1873.
 ———David Elginbrod. Bost., *n. d.*
 ———A double story. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ———Malcolm. Phil., 1875.
 ———Marquis of Lossie. N. Y., 1877.
 ———Phantastes. Bost., *n. d.*
 ———Princess and the goblin. N. Y., 1871.
 ———Robert Falconer. Bost., *n. d.*
 ———St. George and St. Michael. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ———Seaboard parish; *sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood."* N. Y., 1872.
 ———Thomas Wingfold, curate. N. Y., 1876.
 ———Vicar's daughter. Bost., 1872.
 ———Wilfrid Cumbermede. N. Y., 1872
 MACDONELL, Agnes.
 ———For the king's dues. N. Y., 1874.
 MACKAY, Mrs. Colonel. Family at Heatherdale. N. Y., 1839.
 MACKENNA, C. H. At school, with an old dragoon. Lond., 1874.
 McLAIN, Mary W.
 ———Wedding garments. N. Y., 1875.
 MACLEOD.
 ———The starling. N. Y., *n. d.*
 MACQUOID, Katherine S.
 ———Charming widow. N. Y., 1876.
 ———Evil eye and other stories. Lond., 1876.
 ———My story. N. Y., 1875.
 ———Patty. N. Y., 1872.
 ———Too soon. N. Y., 1873.
 MAD marriage. *Fleming*
 MADAME. *Benedict*
 MADAME de Chamblay. *Dumas*
 MADAME de Staël. *Bötte*
 MADAME Therese. *Eckmann and Chatrian*
 MADCAP Violet. *Black*
 MADELEINE. *Kavanaugh*
 MAGDALENA, and [The lonely ones, by Heysc.] *John*
 MAID Marian. *Peacock*
 MAID of Killeena. *Black*
 MAID of Sker. *Black*
 MAIDEN widow. *Southworth*
 MAITLAND, J. Edward.
 ———By and by. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Higher law. N. Y., 1872.
 ———Pilgrim and the shrine. Lond., 1871.
 MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret.
 ———Giannetto. N. Y., 1876.
 ———Dita. N. Y., 1877.
 MAKE and break. *Adams*
 MALCOLM. *MacDonald*
 MAN and wife. *Collins*
 MAN at arms. *James*
 MAN is love. Phil., 1873.
 MAN of fortune. *Gore*
 MAN who laughs. *Hugo*
 MAN with five wives. *Dumas*
 MAN with a broken ear. *About*
 MANCHESTER strike. *Martineau*
 MANFRED. *Guccirazzi*
 MAN in the moon and other people. . . . *Raymond*
 MAN in the bell. *Tales from Blackwood.*
 MAN of honor. *Eggleston*
 MANN, Mrs. Flower people. Bost., 1875.
 MANNING, Miss A.
 ———Cherry and violet. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ———Fair gospeller. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ———Household of Sir Thomas Moore. N. Y., *n. d.*
 ———Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. N. Y., *n. d.*
 MANSFIELD Park. *Austen*
 MANY happy returns of the day. *Clarke*
 MARBLE fawn. *Hutchorne*
 MARDI, and a voyage thither. *Melville*
 MARGARET. *Tytler*
 MARGARET Maitland. *Olyphant*
 MARGUERITE de Valois. *Dumas*
 MARGUERITE'S journal. *Harria*
 MARIAN. *Hall*
 MARIAN Grey. *Holmes*
 MARIA Antoinette and her son. *Mandt*
 MARIA Monk's daughter. *Eckel*
 MARIOTTI, L., Blackgown papers. Lond., 1846.
 MARJORIE Daw and other people. . . . *Aldrich*
 MARJORIE Bruce's lovers. *Patrick*
 MARJORIE Fleming. *Brown*
 MARJORIE Keith. *Townsend*
 MARJORIE'S quest. *Gould*
 MARK, the match boy. *Alger*
 MARIATT, E., *pseud.*, see JOHN, Mrs. Eugenie.
 MAROON. *Reid*
 MARQUIS of Lossie. *MacDonald*
 MARQUIS of Villemer. *Duclerant*
 MARRIAGE in high life. *Fenillet*
 MARRIAGE of Moiria Fergas. *Black*
 MARRIED belle. *Smith*
 MARRIED beneath him. *Payn*
 MARRIED in haste. *Stephens*
 MARRYATT, Florence; see CHURCH, Mrs. Ross.
 MARRYATT, Captain Francis.
 ———Frank Mildmay. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Jacob Faithful. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Japhet in search of a father. N. Y., 1873.
 ———King's own. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Masterman ready. Lond., 1875.
 ———Mr. Midshipman Easy. N. Y., 1872.
 ———Mission. Lond., 1875.
 ———Newton Forster. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Pacha of many tales. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Percival Keen. N. Y., 1873.
 ———Peter Simple. N. Y., 1872.
 ———Phantom ship. N. Y., 1873.

- Poacher. N. Y., 1873.
 —Poor Jack. Lond., 1875.
 —Privateersman. Lond., 1875.
 —Settlers in Canada. Lond. 1875.
 —Snarleyyow. N. Y., 1873.
 MARS white witch. *Douglas*
 MARSH, Caldwell, *Mrs.*; Louisa Mildmay. N. Y., 1836.
 MARSHALL, *Mrs.* Emma.
 —Joanna's inheritance. N. Y., 1877.
 —Life's aftermath. N. Y., 1876.
 —Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. Bost., 1874.
 —Now a-days; or, King's daughters. N. Y., 1875.
 MARTIN, the foundling. *Sue*
 MARTIN Chuzzlewit. *Dickens*
 MARTINEAU, Harriet.
 —ILLUSTRATIONS OF POLITICAL ECONOMY: 9v. Lond., 1834. v1—Life in the wilds; The hills and the valley; Brooke and Brooke Farm. v2—Demerara; Ella of Garveloch; Weal and woe in Garveloch. v3—A Manchester strike; Con-in Mar-hall; Ireland. v4—Homes abroad; For each and for all; French wines and politics. v5—The charmed sea; Berkley the banker. v6—Messrs. Vanderput & Snook. v6—The loom and the lugger; v7—Sowers not reapers. Cinnamon and pearls; A tale of the Tyne. v8—Briery creek; The three ages. v9—The farmers of badge row; The moral of many fables.
 —ILLUSTRATIONS OF TAXATION: 2v. Lond., 1834. v1—The Park and the Paddock; The tenth haycock. v2—The Jerseyman meeting; The Jerseyman parting; The scholars of Arneside.
 —POOR LAWS AND PAUPERS ILLUSTRATED. 2v. Lond., 1834. v1—The parish; The hamlets. v2—The land's end; The town.
 MARTINS of Cro' Martin. *Lever*
 MARTYRS of Spain and liberators of Holland. *Charles*
 MARVEL, Ike, *pseud.*, *see* MITCHELL, Donald G.
 MARY Anne, works, 4v. *Sherwood*
 MARY Barton. *Gaskell*
 MARY of Burgundy. *James*
 MASON, C. W. Rape of the gamp. N. Y., 1875.
 MASTER of Greylands. *Woods*
 MASTER Humphrey's clock. *Dickens*
 MASTERMAN ready. *Marryatt*
 MATHERS, Helen B. "Coming through the rye." N. Y., 1876.
 —Cherry ripe. N. Y., 1877.
 MATHEWS, Joanna H. Bessie and her Spanish friends. N. Y., [cop. 1875.]
 —Mabel Walton's experiment.
 MATHEWS, Julia A. Jack Granger's cousin. Bost., 1877.
 MATTHEWS, Cornelius. Enchanted moccasins, [and other Indian legends.] N. Y., 1877.
 MATRIMONIAL infelicities. *Coffin*
 MATTIE, a stray. *Robinson*
 MATURIN, Edward. Montezuma, the last of the Aztecs. N. Y., 1845.
 MAUD, or Nina. *Melville*
 MAUPRAT. *Duclerant*
 MAURICE Tiernay. *Lever*
 MAXWELL, Cecil. A story of three sisters. N. Y., 1876.
 MAXWELL, W. H. Hector O'Halloran. N. Y., 1873.
 —My life. N. Y., 1835.
 MAXWELL. *Hook*
 MAY. *Oliphant*
 MAYO, Isabella F. "Edward Garrett."
 —By still waters. N. Y., 1874.
 —Crooked places. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —The crust and the cake. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Dead sin, and other stories. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Doing and dreaming. N. Y., 1875.
 —Gold and cross. N. Y., 1874.
 —Occupations of a retired life. N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Premiums paid to experience. N. Y., *n. d.*
 MAYO, W. S.
 —The Berber. N. Y., 1872.
 —Kaloolah. N. Y., 1872.
 —Never again. N. Y., 1873.
 MEADOW brook. *Holmes*
 MEISTER Karl's sketch-book. *Leland*
 MELBOURNE House. *Warner*
 MELINCOURT. *Peacock*
 MELINE, Mary M. Charteris. Phil., 1874.
 MELINDA the caboccer. *Sketchley*
 MELVILLE, G. J. *Whyte*
 —Brooks of Bridlemere. N. Y., 1872.
 —Cerise. N. Y., 1872.
 —Gladiators. N. Y., 1872.
 —Katerfelto. Lond., 1875.
 —Maud or Nina. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Tilbury Nogo. N. Y., 1866.
 —Uncle John. N. Y., 1874.
 —The white rose. Lond., 1868.
 MELVILLE, Herman. Mardi and a voyage thither. N. Y., 1864.
 —Moby Dick. N. Y., 1871.
 —Omoo. N. Y., 1868.
 —Pierre. N. Y., 1852.
 —Redburn, his first voyage. N. Y., 1873.
 —White jacket. N. Y., [cop. 1850].
 —White rose. Lond., 1868.
 MEMORIES; a story of German love. Chicago, 1875.
 MEMOIRS of a physician. *Dumas*
 MEMOIRS of sergeant Dale, works, v. 3. *Sherwood*
 MEN, women and ghosts. *Phelps*
 MEN'S wives. *Thackeray*
 MERCEDES of Castile. *Cooper*
 MERCHANT of Berlin. *Mundt*
 MERCHANT'S clerk, and other tales. *Warren*
 MERCY Philbrick's choice. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.
 MEREDITH, George. Evan Harrington. N. Y., 1860.
 MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.*, *see* LYTON, Lord Robert Bulwer.

- MERIDIANA** *Verne*
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Columba. N. Y.,
n. d.
 ————A chronicle of the times of Charles
 I. N. Y., *n. d.*
MERRY tales of the three wise men of
 Gotham. N. Y., 1876.
MERVYN Clitheroe *Ainsworth*
MESSRS. Vanderput and Snoek *Martineau*
META Holdensis *Cherbuliez*
MICE at play *Forrest*
MICHAEL Strogoff *Verne*
MIDDLEMARCH *Leaves*
MIDSHIPMAN Easy *Marygatt*
MIGNON *Forrester*
MILDRED *Cruik*
MILDRED *Holmes*
MILDRED'S wedding *Nolley*
MILES Wallingford *Cooper*
MILL on the Floss *Leaves*
MILLBANK *Holmes*
MILLER, Cincinnati Hines. "*Joachim*
Miller."
 ————One fair woman. N. Y., 1876.
MILLER, Hugh. Tales and sketches.
 Edinb., 1872.
MILLER, Joachim, *see* **MILLER**, Cin-
 cinnatus Hines.
MILLER, Thomas. Royston Gower. *n. t. p.*
MILLER of Angibault *Dodgson*
MILLER of Silcott mill *De launde*
MILLER'S story of the war *Eckmann*
and Chatrian
MILLS, Lucy A. Peter's strange story.
 Bost., 1873.
MILLS of the gods *Ticells*
MILLY Darrell *Bradlock*
MINE, The *Tucker*
MINISTER'S wife *Oliphant*
MINISTER'S wooing *Staire*
MINOR morals for young people *Bourring*
MIRACLES of heavenly love *Tucker*
MIRIAM, the avenger; or, the missing
 bride *Southworth*
MIRIAM *Techuan*
MIRIAM, or, the power of truth. Phil.,
 1834.
MIRIAM Coffin. N. Y., 1834.
MIRIAM Montfort *Warfield*
MIRROR of truth *Hawarton*
MISÉRABLES, les *Hugo*
MISER'S daughter *Ainsworth*
MISS Angel *Thackeray*
MISS Dorothy's charge *Benedict*
MISS Forrester *Edwards*
MISS Gilbert's career *Holland*
MISS Hitchcock's wedding dress. N. Y.,
 1876.
MISS Majorbanks *Oliphant*
MISS Misanthrope *Macarthy*
MISS Molly *Butt*
MISS Moore *Cruik*
MISS Nancy's pilgrimage *Johnson*
MISS Ravenel's conversion *De Forrest*
MISS Rovel *Cherbuliez*
MISS Van Kortland *Benedict*
MISSION *Marygatt*
MISREPRESENTATION *Drury*
MISTRESS and maid *Cruik*
MISTRESS Judith *Tytlar*
MITCHELL, Donald G.
 ————Doctor Johns. N. Y., 1866.
 ————Dream life. N. Y., 1872.
 ————Reveries of a bachelor. N. Y.,
 1874.
MOBY-Dick *Melville*
MODEL town and the detectives *Pinkerton*
MODERN chivalry *Brackenridge*
MODERN Mephistopheles. [No name
 series]. Boston, 1877.
MODERN minister, v. 1. N. Y., 1877.
MOHAMMED Ali and his house *Mundt*
MOHICANS of Paris *Dumas*
MOLLY MacGuire and the detec-
 tives *Pinkerton*
MONARCH of Mincing lane *Black*
MONASTERY *Scott*
MONFORT hall *Warfield*
MONIKINS *Cooper*
MONSIEUR Sylvester *Duchant*
MONTEZUMA *Maturin*
MOONFOOL *Austin*
MOODS *Abbott*
MOONSTONE *Collins*
MOORE, Mrs. Bloomfield H.
 ————On dangerous ground. Phil. [*cop.*
 1876.]
MOORE, J. Zeluco. Lond., 1789.
MOORE, Thomas. Epicurean. Bos-
 ton, 1827.
MORAL of many fables *Martineau*
MORAL tales *Edgworth*
MORE happy thoughts *Burnard*
MORE, Hannah.
 ————Cobels in search of a wife. N. Y.,
 1868.
MORFORD, Henry.
 ————Shoulder straps. Phil. [*cop.* 1863].
MORIER, J.
 ————Hajji Baba in England. N. Y.,
 1858.
MORLEY, Susan.
 ————Aileen Ferrers. N. Y., 1875.
 ————Throstlethwaite. Phil., 1876.
MORTON house *Fisher*
MORTON'S hope *Molly*
MOSE Evars *Baker*
MOST unfortunate man in the world *James*
MOSS-Side *Tirhune*
MOSES from an old manse *Thurthorne*
MOTHER in law *Southworth*
MOTHER'S recompense *Agallier*
MOTHER'S trials. N. Y., 1869.
MOTLEY, J. L. Morton's hope. N.
 Y., 1839.
MOULTON, Louise C.
 ————Some women's hearts. Bost.,
 1874.
MOURNING Queen, works, v7 *Sherwood*
MR. and Mrs. Falconbridge *Aide*
MR. Smith *Coalford*
MR. Vaughan's heir *Benedict*
MRS. Armington's ward *Wright*
MRS. A thur *Oliphant*
MRS. Brown at Brighton *Sketchley*
MRS. Catherine Crawley, works v8. *Sherwood*
MRS. Caudle's curtain lectures *Jerrold*
MRS. Gerald's niece *Fullerton*

- MRS. Mainwaring's journals *Marshall*
 MRS. Skaggs's husbands *Harte*
 MUDFORD, W. Five nights of St. Albans. Baltimore, 1833.
 MÜGGE, Theodor.
 ——— Afraja, a Norwegian's tale. Phila., *n. d.*
 MUMFORD, Mary E.
 ——— Hila Dart. Phila., [cop., 1871.]
 MUNDT, Clara, "*Louisa Mühlbach*."
 ——— Berlin and Sans Souci. N. Y., 1867.
 ——— Daughter of an empress. N. Y., 1867.
 ——— Empress Josephene. N. Y., 1876.
 ——— Frederick the Great and his court. N. Y., 1867.
 ——— Goethe and Schiller. N. Y., 1871.
 ——— Henry VIII. and his court. N. Y., 1867.
 ——— Joseph II. and his court. N. Y., 1873.
 ——— Mary Antoinette and her son. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Merchant of Berlin. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Mohammed Ali and his house. N. Y., 1872.
 ——— Napoleon and Blucher. N. Y., 1867.
 ——— Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. N. Y., 1867.
 ——— Queen Hortense. N. Y., 1870.
 ——— Story of a millionaire. N. Y., 1873.
 MUNDT, Theodore.
 ——— Count Mirabeau. N. Y., 1868.
 MURGATROYD, *Capt.* Matthew, The refugee. N. Y., 1825 *Payn*
 MURPHY's master.
- MURRAY, Grenville, Young Brown. Bost., 1874.
 MURRAY, John. Father Tom and the people, in JOHNSON, R., *edr.* Little classics. v9.
 MURRAY, *Rev.* W. H. H. Adirondack tales. Bost., 1877.
 MUSSAEUS, Tieck and Richter. Tales from. Lond., 1871.
 MUSKINGUM legends and other sketches *Powers*
 MY aunt Kate, works, v7 *Sherwood*
 MY bonny lass *Hamilton*
 MY brother's keeper *Warner*
 MY college friends *Tales from Blackwood*
 MY daughter Elinor *Benedict*
 MY enemy's daughter *Macarthy*
 MY friend the Dutchman *Tales from Blackwood*
 MY life *Maricell*
 MY little lady. N. Y., 1875.
 MY little love *Terhune*
 MY mother and I *Craik*
 MY mother-in-law. Bost., 1877.
 MY neighbor's shoes *Tucker*
 MY novel *Lytton*
 MY own child *Church*
 MY own people *Vossy*
 MY sister Jeannie *Dudeman*
 MY story *Macquoid*
 MY uncle Timothy, works, v6 *Sherwood*
 MY wife and I *Stowe*
 MY young Alcides *Yonge*
 MYSTERIES of Paris *Sue*
 MYSTERIES of Udolpho *Radclyffe*
 MYSTERIOUS island *Verne*
 MYSTERY, or Platonic love *Crosby*
 MYSTERY of Dark Hollow *Southworth*
 MYSTERY of Edwin Drood *Dickens*

N.

- NANCY *Broughton*
 NANON; or, woman's war *Dumas*
 NAPOLEON Lockhart. *Tales from Blackwood*
 NAPOLEON and Blucher *Mundt*
 NAPOLEON and the queen of Prussia *Mundt*
 NARRAGANSETT chief *Pierre*
 NARRATION of uncommon things. *Tales from Blackwood*
 NARRATIVE of A. Gordon Pym *Poe*
 NARROW escape *Cudlip*
 NATHALIE *Karanagh*
 NATHANIEL Vaughan *Macdonald*
 NATIONAL falls. N. Y., 1825.
 NAVERS, Dora, Jack's sister, N. Y., 1874.
 NEAR to nature's heart *Roe*
 NEIGHBOUR Jackwood *Troubridge*
 NEIGHBOURS *Brenar*
 NEIGHBOURS wives *Troubridge*
 NELLIE Kinnard's kingdom *Douglass*
 NEMESIS *Terhune*
 NEAPOLITAN story tellers. *Tales from Blackwood*
 NEVER again *Mayo*
 NEW Don Quixote *David*
 NEW Godiva *Hope*
 NEW Magdalen *Collins*
- NEW Timothy *Baker*
 NEWLEY, *Mrs.* C. J. Langley Manor. Bost., *n. d.*
 NEWCOMES *Thackeray*
 NEWELL, R. H. Cloven foot. N. Y., 1870.
 ——— Walking doll. N. Y., 1872.
 NEWTON Foster *Maryatt*
 NEWMAN, *Mrs.* Jean. N. Y., 1875.
 NICHOLAS Minturn *Holland*
 NICHOLAS Nickleby *Dickens*
 NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* Charlotte. "*Charlotte Bronte*."
 ——— Jane Eyre. N. Y., 1873.
 ——— Professor. N. Y., 1875.
 ——— Shirley. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Villette. N. Y., 1874.
 NICK of the woods *Bird*
 NIGHT and morning *Lytton*
 NIGHTMARE abbey *Peacock*
 NILES, Willis. Five hundred majority. N. Y., 1872.
 NIMPORT. Bost., 1877.
 NINA *Bremer*
 NINA Gordon *Stowe*
 NINE days' wonder *Aide*
 NINE little goslings *Woolsey*
 NINETY-three *Hugo*

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| NO Alternative..... | <i>Cudlip</i> | NORSEMAN'S pilgrimage..... | <i>Boycsen</i> |
| NO fiction..... | <i>Reed</i> | NORTH and South..... | <i>Gaskell</i> |
| NO intentions..... | <i>Church</i> | NORTHANGER abbey..... | <i>Austin</i> |
| NO man's friend..... | <i>Robinson</i> | NORTHERN lands..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| NO name..... | <i>Collins</i> | NORTON, Mrs. Caroline..... | |
| NO thoroughfare..... | <i>Dickens</i> | ——Old Sir Douglas. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| NOBLE, A. L. St. Augustine's ladder. | | ——Woman's reward, [and] The wife. | |
| Bost. [<i>cop.</i> 1873.] | | N. Y., 1835. | |
| NOBLE deeds of our forefathers..... | <i>Watson</i> | NORWOOD..... | <i>Beecher</i> |
| NOBLE life..... | <i>Craik</i> | NOT in their set..... | <i>Lenzen</i> |
| NOBLE lord..... | <i>Southworth</i> | NOT wisely but too well..... | <i>Broughton</i> |
| NOBLE woman..... | <i>Stephens</i> | NOTHING new..... | <i>Craik</i> |
| NOBLESSE oblige, by the author of | | NOTLEY, Mrs. Frances..... | |
| "Mlle. Mori." N. Y., 1876. | | ——Mildred's wedding. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| NOEL, Lady Augusta. Owen Gwinne's | | NOVELS and tales..... | <i>Edgeworth</i> |
| great work. N. Y., 1875. | | NOW-A-DAYS, or King's daughters..... | <i>Marshall</i> |
| NORINE'S revenge..... | <i>Fleming</i> | NOW and then..... | <i>Warren</i> |
| NORRIS, W. Heaps of money. N. Y., | | NOW or never..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| 1877. | | NUN, works, v. 9..... | <i>Sherwood</i> |

O.

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|---------------------|
| OAKRIDGE..... | <i>Smith</i> | ——Mrs. Arthur. N. Y., 1877. | |
| O. T..... | <i>Anderson</i> | ——Odd couple. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| OAK openings..... | <i>Cooper</i> | ——Ombra. N. Y., 1873. | |
| OBEDIENCE, works, v. 7..... | <i>Sherwood</i> | ——Perpetual curate. N. Y., 1865. | |
| OCCUPATIONS of a retired life..... | <i>Mayo</i> | ——Phoebe Junior. N. Y., 1876. | |
| OCEAN born..... | <i>Adams</i> | ——Squire Arden. N. Y., 1874. | |
| OCEAN waifs..... | <i>Reid</i> | ——Story of Valentine and his brother. | |
| ODD couple..... | <i>Oliphant</i> | N. Y., 1875. | |
| ODD trump..... | <i>Coulson</i> | ——Whiteladies. N. Y., 1875. | |
| OFF the roll..... | <i>King</i> | OLIVE..... | <i>Craik</i> |
| OFF to the geysers..... | <i>Stercus</i> | OLIVE Lucy..... | <i>Argyll</i> |
| OFF the Skelligs..... | <i>Ingelow</i> | OLIVER of the mill..... | <i>Charlesworth</i> |
| O'HARA family, <i>pseud.</i> , see BARRIN, John. | | OLIVER Twist..... | <i>Dickens</i> |
| OLDBURY..... | <i>Kearny</i> | OMBRA..... | <i>Oliphant</i> |
| OLD countess..... | <i>Stephens</i> | OMOO..... | <i>Melville</i> |
| OLD curiosity shop..... | <i>Dickens</i> | ON dangerous ground..... | <i>Moore</i> |
| OLD Deccan days..... | <i>Feere</i> | ON the Amazons..... | <i>Stercus</i> |
| OLD fashioned girls..... | <i>Alcott</i> | ON both sides of the sea..... | <i>Charles</i> |
| OLD gentleman's tectotum. <i>Tales from Blackwood</i> | | ON the edge of the storm, N. Y., 1872. | |
| OLD Kensington..... | <i>Thackeray</i> | ON guard..... | |
| OLD Man'selle's secret..... | <i>John</i> | ON the heights..... | <i>Ancherbach</i> |
| OLD mortality..... | <i>Scott</i> | ON time..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| OLD Middleton's money..... | <i>Hay</i> | ONCE upon a time..... | <i>Craigie</i> |
| OLD Sir Douglass..... | <i>Norton</i> | ONE fair woman..... | <i>Miller</i> |
| OLD St. Paul..... | <i>Ainsworth</i> | ONE night's mystery..... | <i>Fleming</i> |
| OLDTOWN folks..... | <i>Stowe</i> | ONE of them..... | <i>Lacer</i> |
| OLD woman who lived in a shoe..... | <i>Douglass</i> | ONE summer..... | <i>Howard</i> |
| OLIPHANT, Lawrence. Piccadilly. | | ONE woman's two lovers..... | <i>Townsend</i> |
| Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | | ONLY a fiddler..... | <i>Henderson</i> |
| OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. | | ONLY a girl..... | <i>Hillern</i> |
| ——At his gates. N. Y., 1873. | | ONLY girls..... | <i>Townsend</i> |
| ——Carita. N. Y., 1877. | | OPEN question..... | <i>De Mille</i> |
| ——Chronicles of Carlingford. N. Y., | | OPEN! sesame!..... | <i>Church</i> |
| 1863. | | OPENING of a chestnut burr..... | <i>Roe</i> |
| ——Curate in charge. N. Y., 1876. | | OPPORTUNITY..... | <i>Crane</i> |
| ——House on the moor. N. Y., 1861. | | OPPORTUNITIES..... | <i>Warner</i> |
| ——Innocent. N. Y., 1874. | | OPTIC, Oliver, <i>pseud.</i> , see ADAMS, Wil- | |
| ——John. N. Y., 1874. | | liam T. | |
| ——Laird of Norlaw. N. Y., 1873. | | ORDEAL for wives..... | <i>Edwards</i> |
| ——Last of the Mortimers. N. Y., | | ORLEY farm..... | <i>Trollope</i> |
| 1862. | | ORMOND..... | <i>Edgeworth</i> |
| ——Lucy Crofton. N. Y., 1860. | | ORPHAN boy, works, v. 8..... | <i>Sherwood</i> |
| ——Margaret Maitland. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | | ORPHAN sisters..... | <i>Hoffman</i> |
| ——May. N. Y., 1873. | | ORPHANS of Normandy, works, v. 2. | <i>Sherwood</i> |
| ——Minister's wife. N. Y., 1872. | | ORR, Mrs. A. S. Twins of St. Marcel. Bost., 1874. | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|-------------------|
| ORRED, Meta. A long time ago. N. Y., 1876. | | OUR mutual friend..... | <i>Dickens</i> |
| OSCEOLA, the Seminole..... | <i>Reid</i> | OUR new crusade..... | <i>Hale</i> |
| O'SHAUGHNESSY, P. Arthur and Eleanor. | | OUR new minister..... | <i>Perryman</i> |
| ——Toyland. Lond., 1875. | | OUR street..... | <i>Thackeray</i> |
| OTHER girls..... | <i>Whitney</i> | OUT of the deep..... | <i>Wood</i> |
| OTHER people's children..... | <i>Hubbarton</i> | OUT of the hurly burly..... | <i>Clarke</i> |
| OTHER people's money..... | <i>Gaborian</i> | OUT of the question..... | <i>Horrells</i> |
| OUGHIT we to visit her?..... | <i>Edwards</i> | OUT-Post..... | <i>Anstin</i> |
| "OUIDA," <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> DE LA RAMÉ, Louisa. | | OUTRE mer..... | <i>Longfellow</i> |
| OUR detachment..... | <i>King</i> | OVER yonder..... | <i>John</i> |
| OUR family..... | <i>Hood</i> | OVINGDEAN Grange..... | <i>Ainsworth</i> |
| OUR forefathers..... | <i>Freitag</i> | OWEN Gwynne's great work..... | <i>Noel</i> |
| | | OWEN, George, W. Leech club; or, the mysteries of the Catskills. Bost., 1874. | |

P.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------------|
| PACHA of many tales..... | <i>Marryatt</i> | PAYN, James. | |
| PAIR of blue eyes..... | <i>Hardy</i> | ——At her mercy. N. Y., 1874. | |
| PALACE and cottage..... | <i>Adams</i> | ——Best of husbands. N. Y., 1874. | |
| PALGRAVE, W. G. | | ——Bred in the bone. N. Y., 1872. | |
| ——Herman Agha, an Eastern narrative. N. Y., 1872. | | ——Cecyl's tryst. N. Y., 1872. | |
| PAMELA..... | <i>Richardson</i> | ——Fallen fortunes. N. Y., 1876. | |
| PANDOUR and his princess. <i>Tales from Blackwood</i> | | ——Found dead. N. Y., 1871. | |
| PAPA'S own girl..... | <i>Howland</i> | ——Halves. N. Y., 1876. | |
| PARDOE, <i>Miss J.</i> | | ——Married beneath him. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| ——Confessions of a pretty woman. Phila., <i>n. d.</i> | | ——Murphy's master. N. Y., 1873. | |
| ——Jealous wife. Phila., <i>n. d.</i> | | ——Walter's word. N. Y., 1875. | |
| ——Romance of the harem. Phila., 1839. | | ——What he cost her. N. Y., 1877. | |
| PARIS sketch book..... | <i>Thackeray</i> | ——A woman's vengeance. N. Y., 1872. | |
| PARKWATER..... | <i>Wood</i> | ——Won, not wooed. N. Y., 1871. | |
| PARISIANS..... | <i>Lytton</i> | PEACE campaigns of a Cornet. N. Y., 1829. | |
| PARK and paddock..... | <i>Martineau</i> | PEACOCK, Thomas L. Novels and tales. 2v. Lond., 1875. | |
| PARR, Harriet. " <i>Holme Lee</i> ." | | CONTENTS: Headlong hall; Nightmare Abbey; Maid Marian; Crochet Castle; Melincourt. Lond., N. Y., 1875. | |
| ——Annis Warleigh's fortunes. N. Y., 1867. | | PEARL, Francis M. | |
| ——Kathie Brand. N. Y., 1857. | | ——Thorpe Regis. Bost., 1874. | |
| ——Sylvan Holt's daughter. N. Y., 1860. | | ——Unawares. Bost., 1872. | |
| ——Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. Phila., <i>n. d.</i> | | PEARL of Orr's Island..... | <i>Stowe</i> |
| PARR, Louisa. | | PEG Woffington..... | <i>Reade</i> |
| ——Blue bell of Red Neap. N. Y., 1871. | | PEIRCE, B. J. Narragansett chief. N. Y., 1832. | |
| ——Dorothy Fox. Phila., 1873. | | PELHAM..... | <i>Lytton</i> |
| ——Hero Carthew. N. Y., 1873. | | PENCIL sketches..... | <i>Laslie</i> |
| PARTISAN..... | <i>Simms</i> | PENDENNIS, history of..... | <i>Thackeray</i> |
| PASCAREL..... | <i>De La Ranc</i> | PENNOT, Rev. Peter. Achesah; a New England life study. Bost., 1876. | |
| PASSING the portal..... | <i>Victor</i> | PENNUDDOCKE..... | <i>Aide</i> |
| PASSIONATE pilgrim..... | <i>James</i> | PERCIVAL Keene..... | <i>Marryatt</i> |
| PATHFINDER..... | <i>Cooper</i> | PERE lachaise, work. v6..... | <i>Sherwood</i> |
| PATIENCE Strong's outings..... | <i>Whitney</i> | PEREGRINE Pickle..... | <i>Smollet</i> |
| PATRICK, Mary. | | PERFECT Adonis..... | <i>Harris</i> |
| ——Marjorie Bruce's lovers. N. Y., 1877. | | PERFECT love casteth out fear..... | <i>Washburn</i> |
| PATRIOT and tory..... | <i>Wright</i> | PERFIDIOUS guardian. Lond., 1790. | |
| PATTY..... | <i>MacQuoid</i> | PERKINS, F. B. Devil puzzles. N. Y., 1877. | |
| PATRONAGE..... | <i>Edgeworth</i> | PERPETUAL curate..... | <i>Oliphant</i> |
| PAUL and Virginia..... | <i>St. Pierre</i> | PERRYMAN, E. G. Our new minister. N. Y. [<i>cop.</i> 1876.] | |
| PAUL Clifford..... | <i>Lytton</i> | PERSECUTED family..... | <i>Pollok</i> |
| PAUL Massie..... | <i>MacCarthy</i> | PET, or, pastimes and penalties..... | <i>Haures</i> |
| PAULINE'S trials..... | <i>Courtney</i> | PETER Simple..... | <i>Marryatt</i> |
| PAUSANIAS, the Spartan..... | <i>Lytton</i> | PETER Schlemihl..... | <i>Chamisso</i> |
| | | PETER'S strange story..... | <i>Mills</i> |
| | | PETITE..... | <i>Bray</i> |

- PETRONEL *Church*
 PEVERIL of the peak *Scott*
 PHANTASMION *Coleridge*
 PHANTASTES *MacDonald*
 PHANTOM ship *Marryatt*
 PHELPS, Miss Elizabeth Stuart.
 —Gates ajar. Bost., 1870.
 —Hedged in. Bost., 1871.
 —Men, women and ghosts. Bost., 1869.
 —Silent partner. Bost., 1871.
 —Story of Avis. Bost., 1877.
 —Trotty book. Bost., 1872.
 —Trotty wedding tour [and] Story
 book. Bost., 1874.
 PHELPS, Mrs. S. B. Sister Eleanor's
 brood. Bost., [cop. 1872.]
 PHEMIE'S temptation *Terhune*
 PHILIP, adventures of *Thackeray*
 PHILIP Nolan's friends *Hale*
 PHILLIPS, Watts. For a woman's
 sake. Bost., *n. d.*
 PHINEAS Finn *Trollope*
 PHINEAS Redux *Trollope*
 PHYLLIS. Phil., 1877.
 PHYSICIAN'S wife *Spangler*
 PICCADILLY *Oliphant*
 PICKEN, A. The Dominic's legacy.
 Phil., 1833.
 PICKWICK papers *Dickens*
 PICTURES of cottage life in the west of
 England. *Pool*
 PIERRE *Melville*
 PILGRIM and shrine *Maitland*
 PILGRIMS of the Rhine *Lytton*
 PILLARS of the house *Yonge*
 PILOT and his wife *Lee*
 PINE cedles *Warner*
 PINE, Cuyler.
 —Ecce femina, *n. t. p.*
 PINK and white tyranny *Stonce*
 PINKERTON, Allan.
 —Expressman and the detective.
 Chicago, 1874.
 —Model town and the detectives,
 [and] Byron as a detective. N. Y., 1876.
 —Molly Maguires and the detectives.
 N. Y., 1877.
 —Spiritualists and the detectives.
 N. Y., 1877.
 PIONEER church *Schuyler*
 PIONEERS *Cooper*
 PIQUE, a tale of the English aristoc-
 racy. Bost., *n. d.*
 PIRATE *Scott*
 PLAÇIDE; a Spanish tale *Genlis*
 PLANE and plank *Adams*
 PLANT hunters *Red*
 PLANTER'S daughter *Dupuy*
 PLAYING the mischief *De Forrest*
 PLOENNIES, Louisa von. Princess
 Ilse. Bost., 1874.
 POACHER *Marryatt*
 POE, Edgar Allen. Narrative of A.
 Gordon Pym. N. Y., [cop. 1849.]
 —Prose tales. N. Y., *n. d.*
 POET and merchant *Auerbach*
 POINT of honor *Edwards*
 POLLOK, Robert. Persecuted family.
 Bost., 1829.
 POMAR, Count de Medina. Honey-
 moon. Phil., 1874.
 POOLE, Margaret E. Pictures of cot-
 tage life in the west of England.
 Lond., 1870.
 POOR humanity *Robinson*
 POOR laws and paupers, illustrated. *Martineau*
 POOR Miss Finch *Collins*
 POOR rich man and rich poor man *Sedgwick*
 POPANILLA *Disraeli*
 POPPING the question *Gordon*
 POPULAR tales *Edgeworth*
 PORTER, Mrs. A. E. Sunset mountain.
 Bost., [cop. 1873.]
 PORTER, Jane and Anna M. Coming
 out, [and] Field of forty footsteps.
 N. Y., 1828.
 PORTER, Miss Jane.
 —Scottish chiefs. Phil., 1873.
 —Thaddeus of Warsaw. Phil., 1873.
 POSTEL, K. "Scalsfield." Life in the
 new world. N. Y., 1844.
 POTIPHAR papers *Curtis*
 POWERS, Samuel. Muskingum legends
 and other sketches. Phil., 1871.
 POYNTER, Miss. Ersilia. N. Y., 1876.
 PRATT, Mary E. Rhoda Thornton's
 girlhood. Bost., 1874.
 PRECAUTION *Cooper*
 PRECEPT in practice *Tucker*
 PREMIER and his wife. *Tales from Blackwood*
 PREMIUMS paid to experience *Mayo*
 PRENTISS, Mrs. E.
 —Aunt Jane's hero. N. Y. [cop. 1871.]
 —Fred, Maria, and me. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Pemaquid. N. Y., 1877.
 —Home at Greylock. N. Y., 1876.
 —Stepping heavenward. N. Y. [cop. 1869.]
 —Urbané and his friends. N. Y.
 [cop. 1874.]
 PRESENT problem *Bolton*
 PRESIDENT'S daughters *Bremer*
 PRETTY Miss Bellew *Gift*
 PRETTY Mrs. Gaston *Cooke*
 PRIDE and prejudice *Austen*
 PRIEST and nun *Wright*
 PRIME minister *Trollope*
 PRINCE of darkness *Southworth*
 PRINCESS and goblin *Macdonald*
 PRINCESS Ilse; a story of the Hartz
 Mountains *Ploennies*
 PRINCESS of Silverland and other
 tales *Stricklyne*
 PRINCESS of Thule *Black*
 PRIVATEERSMAN *Cooper*
 PROBLEMATIC characters *Spielhagen*
 PROCRASTINATION *Sherwood*
 PROFESSOR *Nicholls*
 PROGRESSIVE petticoats *Roosevelt*
 PROSE tales *Poe*
 PROSPER *Cherbuliez*
 PROTESTANT *Bray*
 PRUDENCE Palfry *Aldrich*
 PRUE and I *Curtis*
 PUBLICANS and sinners *Braddon*
 PUCK *De La Ramé*
 PUT yourself in his place *Rade*
 PUT to the test *Chamberlain*

Q.

| | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| QUADRATUS..... | <i>Leslie</i> | QUEEN of the regiment..... | <i>King</i> |
| QUADROON..... | <i>Reid</i> | QUEEN'S necklace..... | <i>Dumas</i> |
| QUAKER partisans. Phil., 1876. | | QUEEN'S revenge..... | <i>Collins</i> |
| QUEECHY..... | <i>Warner</i> | QUENTIN Durward..... | <i>Scott</i> |
| QUEEN of Connaught; a story. N. Y., 1875. | | QUESTION of honor..... | <i>Fisher</i> |
| QUEEN of hearts..... | <i>Collins</i> | QUITE alone..... | <i>Sala</i> |
| QUEEN of Sheba..... | <i>Aldrich</i> | QUITS..... | <i>Taulphoeus</i> |
| QUEEN of Hortense..... | <i>Mundt</i> | QUINSTAR, by the author of "Blind- | |
| QUEEN Mab..... | <i>Kavanaugh</i> | pits." N. Y., 1875. | |

R.

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| RAB and his friends..... | <i>Brown</i> | READY-Money Mortiboy..... | <i>Rice and Besant</i> |
| RABELAIS, F., works. 2v. Lond., 1864. | | REAL folks..... | <i>Whitney</i> |
| RACHEL Gray..... | <i>Kavanaugh</i> | REALITIES of Irish life..... | <i>French</i> |
| RACHEL Ray..... | <i>Trollope</i> | REALMAN..... | <i>Helps</i> |
| RADCLIFFE, Anne. Mysteries of Udolpho. Phil., 1873. | | RECAPTURED negro, works. v.3. Sherwood | |
| —Romance of the forest. Phil., 1872. | | RECOLLECTIONS of my childhood. Lippincott | |
| RAGGED Dick..... | <i>Alger</i> | RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Kingsley | |
| RAINBOW creed; a story of the times. Bost., 1875. | | RECORDS of a good man's life..... | <i>Taylor</i> |
| RALPH and Bruno..... | <i>Bramston</i> | RED as a rose is she..... | <i>Broughton</i> |
| RALPH Harding's success. Bost., 1872. | | RED cross..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| RALPH, the heir..... | <i>Trollope</i> | RED doctor..... | <i>Lafitte</i> |
| RALPH Wilton's weird..... | <i>Alexander</i> | RED rover..... | <i>Cooper</i> |
| RAMBLING story..... | <i>Clarke</i> | REDBURN..... | <i>Mcville</i> |
| RAN away to sea..... | <i>Reid</i> | RED gauntlet..... | <i>Scott</i> |
| RANDOLPH, Mrs. | | REDSKINS..... | <i>Cooper</i> |
| —Gentianella. Phil., n. d. | | REDWOOD..... | <i>Sedgwick</i> |
| —Wild hyacinth. Phil., 1876. | | REED, Andrew. No fiction. Hartford, 1821. | |
| RANDOLPH Gordon..... | <i>De la Ramé</i> | REFUGE, E..... | <i>Margatroyd</i> |
| RANGERS and regulators of the Tan-aha..... | <i>Arrington</i> | REID, Christian. <i>psued.</i> , see FISHER, Frances. | |
| RANKIN, F. W. True to him ever. N. Y., 1874. | | REID, Mayne. | |
| RAPE of the gamp..... | <i>Mason</i> | —Afloat in the forest. Bost., 1873. | |
| RARE good luck..... | <i>Francillon</i> | —Boy hunters. Bost., 1872. | |
| RASSELAS, prince of Abyssinia..... | <i>Johnson</i> | —Boy slaves. Bost., 1873. | |
| RAVENSHOE..... | <i>Kingsley</i> | —Boy tar. Bost., 1872. | |
| RAYMOND, R. W. | | —Bruin; or, the grand bear hunt. Bost., 1869. | |
| —Man in the moon and other people. N. Y., 1875. | | —Bush boys. Bost., 1872. | |
| RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef. Lond., 1874. | | —Cliff climbers. Bost., 1873. | |
| READE, Charles. | | —Desert home. Bost., 1872. | |
| —Christie Johnston. Bost., 1871. | | —Forest exiles. Bost., 1872. | |
| —Cloister and hearth. Bost., 1871. | | —Giraffe hunters. Bost., 1873. | |
| —Clouds and sunshine. Bost., 1871. | | —Headless horseman. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —Griffith Gaunt. Bost., 1871. | | —Hunter's feast. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —Hard Cash. Bost., 1872. | | —Maroon. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —It is never too late to mend. Bost., 1871. | | —Ocean waifs. Bost., 1873. | |
| —Love me little, love me long. Bost., 1872. | | —Osceola, the Seminole. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —Peg Woffington. Bost., 1871. | | —Plant hunters. Bost., 1872. | |
| —Put yourself in his place. Bost., 1872. | | —Quadroon. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —Simpleton. Bost., 1873. | | —Ran away to sea. N. Y., 1872. | |
| —Terrible temptation. Bost., 1871. | | —Rifle rangers. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —Wandering heir. Bost., 1873. | | —Scalp hunters. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —White lies. Bost., 1872. | | —Tiger hunters. N. Y., 1873. | |
| —Woman hater. N. Y., 1877. | | —War trail. N. Y., 1873. | |
| READE, C., and Boucicault, D. Foul play. Bost., 1872. | | —White chief. N. Y., 1873. | |
| | | —White gauntlet. N. Y., 1873. | |
| | | —Wild huntress. N. Y., 1873. | |
| | | —Wild life. N. Y., 1873. | |
| | | —Wood rangers. N. Y., 1873. | |
| | | —Young voyagers. Bost., 1872. | |
| | | —Young yagers. Bost., 1872. | |

- REIGNING belle.....*Stephens*
 REJECTED wife.....*Stephens*
 RENT in a cloud.....*Lever*
 RETRIBUTION.....*Southworth*
 REVERIES of a bachelor.....*Mitchell*
 REYNOLDS, George W. M. Gipsy
 chief. Phil., *n. d.*
 RHODA Thornton's girlhood.....*Pratt*
 RICE, James, and BESANT, Walter.
 —Golden butterfly. N. Y., 1876.
 —Ready-money Mortiboy. Bost.,
 1873.
 —With harp and crown. Bost.,
 1876.
 RICH and humble.....*Adams*
 RICH Medway's two loves.....*Gardner*
 RICHARD Vandermark.....*Harris*
 RICHARDSON, S.
 —History of Clarissa Harlowe.
 Lond., *n. d.*
 —Pamela. *n. t. p.*
 RICHELIEU.....*James*
 RICHTER, Jean Paul. F.
 —Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces.
 Bost., 1872.
 —Hesperus. Bost., 1865.
 —Titan: a romance. Bost., 1863.
 See also, MUSEUS, Tieck and
 Richter.
 RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H.
 —Above suspicion. Bost., *n. d.*
 —Far above rubies. Phil., 1867.
 —Too much alone. Bost., *n. d.*
 RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand. N. Y., 1875.
 RIENZI.....*Lytton*
 RIFLE rangers.....*Reid*
 RIGHT one.....*Schwartz*
 RIGHTED at last.....*Fuller*
 RING of Amasis.....*Lytton*
 RISEN from the ranks.....*Alger*
 RITCHIE, Leigh. Schinderhannes, the
 robber of the Rhine. Lond., 1833.
 ROB of the Bowl.....*Kennedy*
 ROB Roy.....*Grant*
 ROB Roy.....*Scott*
 ROBBER.....*James*
 ROBERT Falconer.....*Macdonald*
 ROBERTS, Sir R. R. Harry Hol-
 brooke. Bost., 1877.
 ROBINSON, F. W.
 —As long as she lived. N. Y., 1876.
 —A bridge of glass. N. Y., 1874.
 —Carry's confession. N. Y., 1873.
 —For her sake. N. Y., 1874.
 —A girl's romance and other tales.
 N. Y., 1872.
 —Her face was her fortune. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Little Kate Kirby. N. Y., 1873.
 —Mattie, a stray. N. Y., 1874.
 —No man's friend. N. Y., 1874.
 —Poor humanity. N. Y., 1873.
 —Second Cousin Sarah. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Slaves of the ring. Bost., 1874.
 —Stern necessity. N. Y., 1874.
 —True to herself. N. Y., 1873.
 —Woman's ransom. Bost., *n. d.*
 ROBINSON Crusoe.....*DeFoe*
 ROBY family.....*Tucker*
 ROCHE, Regina M.
 —Children of the Abbey. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Contrast. N. Y., 1828.
 RODDY'S ideal.....*Johnson*
 RODDY'S reality.....*Johnson*
 RODDY'S romance.....*Johnson*
 RODERICK Hudson.....*James*
 RODERICK Random.....*Smollet*
 ROE, A. S.
 —How could he help it? N. Y.,
 1875.
 —James Mountjoy. N. Y., 1865.
 —Long look ahead. N. Y., 1875.
 —Star and cloud. N. Y., 1875.
 —To love and to be loved. N. Y.,
 1875.
 —True to the last. N. Y., 1875.
 —True love rewarded. N. Y., 1877.
 ROE, E. P.
 —Barriers burned away. N. Y.,
 1873.
 —From jest to earnest. N. Y.,
 [*cop.* 1875.]
 —Knight of the nineteenth century.
 N. Y., 1877.
 —Near to nature's heart. N. Y.
 [*cop.* 1876.]
 —Opening of a chestnut burr.
 N. Y. [*cop.* 1874.]
 —What can she do? N. Y. [*cop.*
 1873.]
 ROE, Mary A. Free, yet forging their
 own chains. N. Y. [*cop.* 1876.]
 ROLAND Cashel.....*Lever*
 ROLAND Yorke.....*Wood*
 ROMANCE and reality.....*London*
 ROMANCE of Beausein court.....*Warfield*
 ROMANCE of history: France. N. Y.,
 1872.
 ROMANCE of the forest.....*Roteliff*
 ROMANCE of the harem.....*Pardoe*
 ROMANCE of a poor young man.....*Fenillet*
 ROMANCE of the revolution. Phil.
 [*cop.* 1870.]
 ROMNEYS of Ridgmont.....*Eastman*
 ROMOLA.....*Lewis*
 ROOKWOOD.....*Ainsworth*
 ROOSEVELT, Robert B. Progressive
 petticoats. N. Y., 1874.
 RORY O'Moore.....*Lover*
 ROSE of Dissentis.....*Zschokke*
 ROSE in bloom.....*Alcott*
 ROSE Leblanc.....*Fullerton*
 ROSE Mather.....*Holmes*
 ROSE Turquand.....*Hopkins*
 ROUGH and ready.....*Alger*
 ROUND hearts, and other stories.....*Harris*
 ROWNIE.....*Higham*
 ROWSON, Susanna.
 —Charlotte's daughter. Bost., 1828.
 ROY, George. Generalship; or, how I
 managed my husband. Cincin.,
 1875.
 ROYSTON Gower.....*Miller*
 RUBY Grey's strategy.....*Stephens*

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| RUBY's husband | <i>Terhune</i> | RUNNING the blockade | <i>Thomes</i> |
| RUFFINI, John | | RUNNING to waste | <i>Baker</i> |
| ——— Doctor Antonio. N. Y., 1874. | | RUPIUS, Otto. Two hemispheres. | |
| ——— Lavinia. N. Y., 1861. | | Phil., 1870. | |
| ——— Vincenzo. N. Y., 1864. | | RUTLEDGE | <i>Harris</i> |
| RUFUS and Rose | <i>Alger</i> | RYBRENT de Bruce. N. Y., 1829. | |
| RUMOR | <i>Sheppard</i> | | |

S.

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|--|
| SACK of gold | <i>Johnson</i> | SCHUYLER, Rev. M. | |
| SAFELY married | <i>Jocly</i> | ——— Pioneer church. N. Y., 1867. | |
| SAILOR boy | <i>Adams</i> | SCHWARTZ, Maria Sophie. | |
| ST. Elmo | <i>Wilson</i> | ——— Birth and education. Bost., 1873. | |
| ST. George and St. Michael | <i>Macdonald</i> | ——— Gerda; or, the children of work. | |
| ST. James | <i>Ainsworth</i> | Phil. [cop. 1874.] | |
| ST. John, Percy B. Arctic Crusoe. | | ——— Gold and name. Phil., 1874. | |
| Bost., 1870. | | ——— Guilt and innocence. Bost., 1873. | |
| ST. Olaves. N. Y., 1874. | | ——— Right one. Bost., 1871. | |
| ST. Philips | <i>Harris</i> | ——— Son of an organ grinder. Phil. | |
| ST. PIERRE, J. H. B. de. | | [cop. 1873.] | |
| ——— Paul and Virginia. N. Y., 1854. | | ——— Two family mothers. Bost., 1872. | |
| ST. Ronan's well | <i>Scott</i> | ——— Wife of a vain man. Bost., 1873. | |
| ST. Simon's niece | <i>Benedict</i> | SCOTT, Sir Walter. Novels. 25v. | |
| ST. Twel'mo | <i>Webb</i> | Edinb., 1871. | |
| ST. Valentine's day | <i>Scott</i> | ——— Abbot, <i>sequel to</i> "The Monastery." | |
| SALA, Geo. A. | | ——— Annie of Geierstein. | |
| ——— Quite alone. N. Y., 1874. | | ——— Antiquary. | |
| SALATHIEL; or, the wandering Jew | <i>Croly</i> | ——— Fortunes of Nigel. | |
| SALEM | <i>Custleton</i> | ——— Guy Mannering. | |
| SAM'S chance | <i>Alger</i> | ——— Ivanhoe. | |
| SAMUEL Brohl and company | <i>Cherbuliez</i> | ——— Kenilworth. | |
| SAMUEL Slick, esq. | <i>Haliburton</i> | ——— Monastery. | |
| SAND, Geo., <i>pseud.</i> , see DUDEVANT. | | ——— Peveril of the Peak. | |
| <i>Mme. Aurore.</i> | | ——— Pirate. | |
| SATANSTOE | <i>Cooper</i> | ——— Quentin Durward. | |
| SATCHEL series, v1. Stories, poems, | | ——— Red gauntlet. | |
| essays and sketches, by Miss M. E. | | ——— Rob Roy. | |
| Braddon, Wilkie Collins, Owen | | ——— St. Ronan's well. | |
| Meredith, M. Quad [and others]. | | ——— CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE. | |
| Bost., 1875. | | 1st Series. Two drovers. | |
| SAUNDERS, John. | | Highland widow. | |
| ——— Israel Mort, Overman. N. Y. | | Surgeon's daughter. | |
| 1876. | | 2d Series. St. Valentine's day ; | |
| SAUNDERS, Katherine. | | or, the fair maid | |
| ——— High mills. Phil., 1872. | | of Perth. | |
| SAUVEUR, L. | | ——— TALES OF THE CRUSADERS. | |
| ——— Chats with the little ones. Bost., | | Betrothed. | |
| 1876. | | Talisman. | |
| SAVED from the sea | <i>Kingston</i> | ——— TALES OF A GRANDFATHER.—Bost., 1839. | |
| SAXE Holme stories. | | 1st Series. History of Scotland. | |
| ——— Draxy Miller's dowry, Elder's | | A. D. 1033-1600. | |
| wife, &c. N. Y., 1874. | | 2d Series. History of Scotland. | |
| SAY and seal | <i>Warner</i> | A. D. 1603-1705. | |
| SCALP hunters | <i>Reid</i> | 3d Series. History of Scotland. | |
| SCARLET letter | <i>Hawthorne</i> | A. D. 1706-1780. | |
| SCENES of clerical life | <i>Leves</i> | 4th Series. History of France. | |
| SCHILLER, Frederick von. | | A. D. 78-1414. | |
| ——— Early dramas and romances. | | ——— TALES OF A LANDLORD. | |
| London, 1874. | | 1st Series. Black dwarf. | |
| SCHINDERHANNES | <i>Ritchie</i> | Old mortality. | |
| SCHOLARS of Arneside | <i>Martineau</i> | 2d Series. Heart of Mid Lo- | |
| SCHOOL days at Rugby | <i>Hughes</i> | thian. | |
| SCHOOLMASTER'S stories | <i>Eggleston</i> | | |
| SCHOOLS and schoolmasters | <i>Dickens</i> | | |
| SCHÜCKING, Levin. | | | |
| ——— Fire and flame. N. Y., 1876. | | | |

- 3d Series. Bride of Lammermoor.
Legend of Montrose.
- 4th Series. Count Robert of Paris.
Castle Dangerous.
Waverly.
Woodstock.
- SCOTTISH chiefs. *Porter*
SCOURING of the white horse. *Hughes*
SCRIPTURE club of Valley Rest. *Habberton*
SCUDDER, Horace E.
—Doings of the Bodley family.
N. Y., 1875.
—Dwellers in five sisters court.
N. Y., 1876.
SEA and shore. *Adams*
SEA lions. *Cooper*
SEA stories. N. Y., 1876.
SEABOARD parish; sequel to "Annals
of a quiet neighborhood". *Macdonald*
SEALSFIELD, pseud., see POSTEL, R.
SECOND cousin Sarah. *Robinson*
SECOND wife. *John*
SEDGWICK, Catherine M.
—Home. Cambridge, 1873.
—Poor rich man and rich poor man.
N. Y., 1836.
SEDGWICK, Miss C. M., READING, J.
K., and others. Tales of the
Glauber Spa. N. Y., 1832.
SEDGWICK, Mrs. Allen Prescott.
N. Y., 1834.
SEEK and find. *Adams*
SEEN and unseen. *Algatchi*
SELF raised; sequel to "Ishmael". *Southworth*
SENSE and sensibility, [and] Per-
suasion. *Austin*
SEPARATION. *Bary*
SEPTIMIUS Felton. *Hawthorne*
SETTLERS in Canada. *Marryatt*
SEVEN daughters. *Douglass*
SEVEN OAKS. *Holland*
SEVEN years [and] other tales. *Kavanaugh*
SEWELL, Miss E. M.
—Amy Herbert. N. Y., 1873.
—Home life. N. Y., 1867.
—Ivory. N. Y., 1857.
—Laneton parsonage. N. Y., 1873.
SHADOW of the sword. *Buchanan*
SHADOW of Moloch mountain. *Austin*
SHADOWED perils. *Acery*
SHAMROCK and thistle. *Adams*
SHE loved him madly. *Borys*
SHIP ahoy. *Fenn*
SHEPHERD'S calendar. *Hogg*
SHEPPARD, Miss Elizabeth.
—Charles Anchester. Bost., n. d.
—Counterparts. Bost., 1869.
—Rumor. Bost., 1874.
SHEPPARD, F. H. Love afloat.
N. Y. [cop. 1875.]
SHEPPARD Lee; written by himself.
N. Y., 1836.
SHERWOOD, Mrs. M. M.
—Works. 15v. N. Y. 1834-37.
CONTENT: v1—Henry Milner Pt. 1-3. v2—
Fairchild Family; orphans of Normandy;
latter days. v3—Little Henry and his
Bear; Little Lucy and her Dhaye; memoir
of Serjeant Dale; Susan Gray; Lucy Clare;
Hedge of thorns; recaptured Negro; Susan-
nah; Theophilus and Sophia; Abdallah.
v4—Indian pilgrim; broken hyacinth; little
woodman; babes in the wood; Clara Steph-
ens; golden clew; Catherine Seward; Mary
Ann; iron cage; little beggars. v5—Infant's
Progress; flowers of the forest; Julianna
Oakley; Ermina; Emancipation. v6—Gov-
erness; Little Momere; strangers at home;
Père la Chaise; English Mary; My Uncle
Timothy. v7—Nun; Intimate Friends; My
Aunt Kate; Emmeline; obedience; Gipsy
babes; basket maker; butterfly; Alune;
procrastination; mourning queen. v8—Vic-
toria; Arzomund; birthday present; errand
boy; orphan boy; two sisters; Julian Per-
cival; Edward Mansfield; infirmity; Mrs.
Catherine Crawley; Ivan; Young Forester;
bitter sweet; common errors. v9-12—Lady
of the Manor. v13-15 missing.
- SHIFTING for himself. *Alger*
SHIFTLESS folks. *Smith*
SHILOH. *Woodruff*
SHIRLEY. *Nicholls*
SHOULDER straps. *Morford*
SIDONIE. *Dandlet*
SIEGE of Derry. *Tonna*
SIGNA. *De la Ramé*
SIGHTS and insights. *Whitney*
SILAS Marner. *Leavis*
SILCOTE of Silcote's. *Kingsley*
SILENT and true. *Fleming*
SILENT partner. *Phelps*
SILENT witness. *Yates*
SILVER cords. *Brooks*
SILVER pitchers, [and] Independence. *Alcott*
SILVIA. *Kavanaugh*
SIMMS, W. Gilmore.
—Carl Werner. N. Y., 1838.
—Damsel of Darien, Phil., 1839.
—Guy Rivers. n. t. p.
—Partisan. N. Y., n. d.
—Yemassee. N. Y., 1835.
SIMPLETON. *Reade*
SINK and swim. *Alger*
SIR Brooke Fossbrooke. *Lever*
SIR Harry Hotspur. *Trollope*
SIR Henry Morgan. *Howard*
SIR Jasper Carew. *Lever*
SIR Jasper's tenant. *Bradbon*
SIR Roger de Coverley. *Addison*
SIREN. *Trollope*
SISTER Eleanor's brood. *Phelps*
SISTER'S bye hours. *Ingelton*
SIX little princesses. *Prentiss*
SIX years later; sequel to "Queen's neck-
lace". *Dumas*
SKETCHLEY, A. Mrs. Brown at
Brighton, Lond., n. d.
SKETCHLEY, J. A. Melinda the Ca-
boccer, N. Y., 1876.
SKETCHES. *Clemens*
SLAVE king [from Bug-jargal of Victor
Hugo].
SLAVES of the ring. *Robinson*
SLAVER'S adventures on land and sea. *Thomes*
SLICK, Samuel, pseud., see HALBER-
TON, T. C.
SLIP in the Fens. N. Y., 1873.
SMALL house at Arlington. *Trollope*

- SMEDLEY, Frank E.
 —Frank Farleigh, Phil., *n. d.*
 —Lewis Arundel, Phil., *n. d.*
 SMITH, Elizabeth E. Three eras of
 a woman's life, N. Y., 1836.
 SMITH, Hannah, "*Hesba Stretton*,"
 —Bede's Charity, N. Y., *n. d.*
 —Cassy, Phil., 1876.
 —Crew of the Dolphin, N. Y. [*cop.*
 1876].
 —Hester Morley's promise, N. Y.,
n. d.
 SMITH, Horace. Zillah; a tale of Jeru-
 salem, N. Y., 1829.
 SMITH, J. Emerson. Oakridge. Bost.,
 1875.
 SMITH, J. F.
 —Woman's love, Bost., *n. d.*
 SMITH, Julie P. "*Christabel Goldsmith*."
 —Chris and Otho, *sequel to* "Widow
 Goldsmith's daughter." N. Y., 1874.
 —Courtin' and farmin'. N. Y., 1876.
 —His young wife. N. Y., 1877.
 —Married Belle, *sequel to* "The
 widower." N. Y., 1874.
 —Widow Goldsmith's daughter. N. Y., 1874.
 —Ten old maids. N. Y., 1874.
 SMOKE *Turgeneff*
 SMOLLETT, Tobias.
 —Adventures of Ferdinand, Count
 Fathom.
 —Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.
 Lond., *n. d.*
 —Humphrey Clinker. Lond., *n. d.*
 —Roderick Random. Lond., *n. d.*
 SNARLEY YOW *Marryatt*
 SNOBS of England *Thackeray*
 SNOWED up *Fosdick*
 SNOW image *Hawthorne*
 SNOW man *Duderant*
 SOLDIER boy *Adams*
 SO fair, yet false *Chavette*
 SOME women's hearts *Moulton*
 SOME folks *Habberton*
 SON of an organ grinder *Schwartz*
 SON of the soil. N. Y., 1865.
 SOONER or later *Brooks*
 SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe *Kellogg*
 SOUTH meadows *Desmoy*
 SOUTHENNAN *Galt*
 SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. Emma D. N.
 —Abworth abbey. Phil. [*cop.* 1865.]
 —Beautiful fiend. Phil. [*cop.* 1873.]
 —Bridal eve. Phil. [*cop.* 1864.]
 —Bride of Llewellyn. Phil. [*cop.*
 1866.]
 —Bride's fate. Phil. [*cop.* 1869.]
 —Changed brides. Phil. [*cop.* 1869.]
 —Christmas guest. Phil. [*cop.* 1870.]
 —Cruel as the grave. Phil. [*cop.*
 1871.]
 —Curse of Clifton, *same as* "Fallen
 pride."
 —Deserted wife. Phil. [*cop.* 1855.]
 —Discarded daughter. Phil. [*cop.*
 1852.]
 —Fair play. Phil. [*cop.* 1868.]
 —Family doom. Phil. [*cop.* 1869.]
 —Fatal marriage. Phil. [*cop.* 1863.]
 —Fatal secret. Phil. [*cop.* 1872.]
 —Fortune seeker. Phil. [*cop.* 1866.]
 —Gipsy's prophecy. Phil. [*cop.*
 1861.]
 —Haunted homestead. Phil. [*cop.*
 1860.]
 —How he won her. Phil. [*cop.*
 1869.]
 —India, the pearl of Pearl River.
 Phil. [*cop.* 1857.]
 —Ishmael; or, in the depths. Phil.
 [*cop.* 1876.]
 —Lady of the isle. Phil. [*cop.*
 1859.]
 —Lost heir of Linlithgow. Phil.
 [*cop.* 1872.]
 —Lost heiress. Phil. [*cop.* 1854.]
 —Love's labor won. Phil. [*cop.*
 1861.]
 —Maiden widow. Phil. [*cop.* 1870.]
 —Missing bride. Phil. [*cop.* 1855.]
 —Mother-in-law. Phil. [*cop.* 1860.]
 —Mystery of Dark Hollow. Phil.
 [*cop.* 1875.]
 —Noble lord. Phil. [*cop.* 1872.]
 —Prince of darkness. Phil. [*cop.*
 1869.]
 —Self-raised, *sequel to* "Ishmael."
 Phil. [*cop.* 1876.]
 —Three beauties. Phil. [*cop.* 1858.]
 —Tried for her life. Phil. [*cop.*
 1871.]
 —Two sisters. Phil. [*cop.* 1858.]
 —Victor's triumph. Phil. [*cop.*
 1874.]
 —Vivia. Phil. [*cop.* 1857.]
 —Widow's son. Phil. [*cop.* 1867.]
 —Wife's victory. Phil. [*cop.* 1854.]
 SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. N.
 [and] BADEN, Mrs. F. H.
 —Artist love, *and* other stories.
 Phil. [*cop.* 1872.]
 —Fatal secret, *and* other stories.
 Phil. [*cop.* 1877.]
 SOUVESTRE, Émile.
 —Attic philosopher in Paris. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Lake shore. Bost., 1855.
 —Leaves from a family journal.
 N. Y., 1866.
 SOWERS, not reapers. *Martineau*
 SPANGLER, Helen K.
 —Physician's wife. Phil., 1875.
 SPANISH cavalier *Tucker*
 SPARK of genius *Kellogg*
 —Spendthrift *Ainsworth*
 SPENDER, Mrs. J. K.
 —Jocelyn's mistake. Bost., 1875.
 SPIRIT *Fenillet*
 SPIELHAGEN, F. Iedrich.
 —Hammer and anvil. N. Y., 1873.
 —Hohensteins. N. Y., 1870.
 —Problematic characters. N. Y.,
 1871.
 —Through night to light. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —What the swallows sang. N. Y., 1873.

- SPIRITE; a phantasy.....*Gautier*
 SPORTSMAN club afloat.....*Fosdick*
 SPORTSMAN club among the whalers.....*Fosdick*
 SPORTSMAN among the mountains.....*Fosdick*
 SPORTSMAN club in the saddle.....*Fosdick*
 SPUR of Monmouth. Phil., 1876.
 SPRING comedies.....*Barker*
 SPY.....*Cooper*
 SQUIRE Arden.....*Oliphant*
 SQUIRE'S legacy.....*Hay*
 STAIR, Mrs. F.
 ——— Hulda; or, the deliverer. Phil.,
 1874.
 STAR chamber.....*Ainsworth*
 STAR and the cloud.....*Roe*
 STAR and the heart.....*Church*
 STARLING.....*Machoul*
 STARRY flag.....*Adams*
 STARTING out.....*Clark*
 STEBBINS, Sarah B. Annals of a baby.
 N. Y., 1877.
 STEDMAN, S. O. Allen Bay, a story
 STEPHENS, Mrs. Ann S.
 ——— Bellehood and bondage. Phil.
 [cop. 1873.]
 ——— Bertha's engagement. Phil. [cop.
 1875.]
 ——— Curse of gold. Phil. [cop. 1869.]
 ——— Fashion and Famine. Phil. [cop.
 1854.]
 ——— Lord H-pc's choice. Phil. [cop.
 1873.]
 ——— Noble woman. Phil. [cop. 1879.]
 ——— Old Countess. Phil. [cop. 1873.]
 ——— Reigning belle. Phil. [cop. 1872.]
 ——— Ruby Grey's strategy. Phil. [cop.
 1869.]
 ——— Wives and widows. Phil. [cop.
 1869.]
 STEPHEN, Sir George. Adventures of
 an attorney in search of practice.
 Bost., 1874.
 STEPHEN Dane.....*Douglass*
 STEPPING heavenward.....*Prentiss*
 STERN necessity.....*Robinson*
 STERNE, Lawrence.
 ——— Tristram Shandy. N. Y., 1857.
 STEVEN Lawrence, yeoman.....*Edwards*
 STEVENS, Chas. A., *abr.*
 ——— CAMPING OUT SERIES.
 Camping out. Bost., 1872.
 Fox hunting. Bost., 1873.
 Left on Labrador. Bost., 1872.
 Lynx hunting. Bost., [cop. 1873.]
 Off to the geysers. Bost., 1872.
 On the Amazon. Bost., 1874.
 Young moose hunters. Bost.,
 1874.
 STICKNEY, Miss, *see* ELLIS, Mrs.
 Sarah F.
 STOCKTON, Frank R.
 ——— Tales out of school. N. Y., 1876.
 ——— What might have been expected.
 N. Y., [cop. 1874].
 STODDARD, Eliza.
 ——— Lolly Dink's doings. Bost., 1874.
 STOLEN child.....*Galt*
 STONE, William L. Tales and sketches
 ——— such as they are. N. Y., 1834.
 STORIES and tales.....*Andersen*
 STORIES and sketches by our best
 authors. Bost., 1867.
 STORIES of English and foreign life.....*Hocutt*
 STORIES of the sea.....*Cooper*
 STORY of four lives.....*Dunning*
 STORY of the woods.....*Cooper*
 STORY of a needle.....*Tucker*
 STORIES told to a child.....*Ingelouw*
 STORIES for the home circle. N. Y.,
 1876.
 STORIES from famous ballads.....*Lippincott*
 STORM-driven.....*Healy*
 STORMY life.....*Fullerton*
 STORY, Sydney A., jr. Caste. N. Y.,
n. d.
 STORY book.....*Andersen*
 STORY book for children.....*Diaz*
 STORY of a bad boy.....*Aldrich*
 STORY of Elizabeth.....*Thackeray*
 STORY of Kennett.....*Taylor*
 STORY of a millionaire.....*Murcott*
 STORY of a needle.....*Tucker*
 STORY of three sisters.....*Marcell*
 STORY of a trooper.....*Adams*
 STORY of Valentine and his brother.....*Oliphant*
 STORY of Waldemar Krone's youth.....*Ewald*
 STOUT heart.....*Kellogg*
 STOWE, Harriet Beecher.
 ——— Agnes of Sorrento. Bost., 1869.
 ——— Betty's bright idea. Deacon Pit-
 kin's farm [and] the First Christ-
 mas in New England. N. Y.,
 1876.
 ——— Dred, *same as* "Nina Gordon."
 Bost., 1870.
 ——— Little Pussy Willow. Bost., 1870.
 ——— Minister's wooing. Bost., 1872.
 ——— My wife and I. N. Y., 1874.
 ——— Nina Gordon. Bost., 1870.
 ——— Oldtown fireside stories. Bost.,
 1873.
 ——— Oldtown Folk. Bost., 1873.
 ——— Pearl of Orr's Island. Bost., 1873.
 ——— Pink and white tyranny. Bost.,
 1872.
 ——— Sam Lawson's sayings. Bost.,
 1873.
 ——— Uncle Tom's Cabin. Bost., 1869.
 ——— We and our neighbors. N. Y.,
 [cop. 1875.]
 STRANDED ship.....*Davis*
 STRANGE adventures of a phaeton.....*Black*
 STRANGE story.....*Lytton*
 STRANGE world.....*Braddon*
 STRANGER at home, works v7.....*Shirwood*
 STRANGERS and Pilgrims.....*Braddon*
 STRATHMORE.....*De la Ramé*
 STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.*, *see* SMITH,
 Hannah.
 STRETTON.....*Kingsley*
 STRIFE.....*Wallace*
 STRIVELYNE, Elsie. Princess of Sil-
 verland and other tales. Lond.,
 1874.
 STRING of pearls.....*James*

| | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| STRUGGLES of Brown, Jones and Robinson..... | <i>Trollope</i> | SURR, T. S. Winter in London. Lond., 1824. | |
| STUART, M. B. | | SUSAN Fielding..... | <i>Edwards</i> |
| —The two Barbaras. N. Y., 1876. | | SUSAN Gray, works, v3..... | <i>Sherwood</i> |
| STUDENT life in Harvard. Bost., 1876. | | SUSANNAH, works, v3..... | <i>Sherwood</i> |
| STUDIES for stories..... | <i>Ingelow</i> | SUTHERLANDS..... | <i>Harris</i> |
| STUDIES from life..... | <i>Craik</i> | SWALLOW Barn..... | <i>Kennedy</i> |
| SUBALTERN'S log-book. N. Y., 1829. | | SWEET bells jangled..... | <i>Hall</i> |
| SUE, Eugene. | | SWIFT, Jonathan. | |
| —Martin, the foundling. <i>n. t. p.</i> | | —Gulliver's travels. N. Y., 1870. | |
| —Mysteries of Paris. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | | —Tale of a tub. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| —Wandering Jew. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | | SWISS family Robinson..... | <i>Wyss</i> |
| SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life..... | <i>Whitney</i> | SWITCH off..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| SUMMERFIELD imbroglio..... | <i>Collins</i> | SYBIL..... | <i>Disraeli</i> |
| SUNSET mountain..... | <i>Porter</i> | SYBIL'S second love..... | <i>Karanagh</i> |
| SUNNY shores..... | <i>Adams</i> | SYDNEY Adriance..... | <i>Douglass</i> |
| SUNNY bank..... | <i>Terhorne</i> | SYLVAN Holt's daughter..... | <i>Parr</i> |
| SURGEON'S daughter..... | <i>Scott</i> | SYLVESTER Sound..... | <i>Cockton</i> |
| SURLY Tim and other stories..... | <i>Burnett</i> | SYLVIA'S choice..... | <i>Craik</i> |
| | | SYLVIA'S lovers..... | <i>Gaskell</i> |

T.

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| TABOR, Eliza. | | beauty draught. v. 10. Antonio di Carara; fatal repast; Vision of Cagliostro; first and last kiss; smuggler's leap; haunted and haunted; duellists. v. 11. Natolian story-teller; first and last crime; John Rintoul; Mayor Moss; Premier and his wife. v. 12. Ticker among the thieves; bridegroom of Barna; involuntary experiment; Lebrun's law suit; snowing up of Strath-Lugas; a few words on social philosophy. | |
| —Eglantine. N. Y., 1875. | | TALES from the fjeld..... | <i>Ashbjornsen</i> |
| —Hope Meredith. N. Y., 1875. | | TALES in political economy..... | <i>Faccett</i> |
| TAKE a peep..... | <i>Colden</i> | TALES of the Argonauts..... | <i>Harte</i> |
| TAKEN at the flood..... | <i>Braddon</i> | TALES of the caravan-serai..... | <i>Frazier</i> |
| TAKING of the Bastille; or, Six years later..... | <i>Dumas</i> | TALES of the crusaders..... | <i>Scott</i> |
| TALBOT, Frederick. Through fire and water. N. Y., 1874. | | TALES of fashionable life..... | <i>Edgeworth</i> |
| TALCOTT, Mrs. Goodwin. | | TALES of the Glauber Spa..... | <i>Sedgwick and others</i> |
| —Fortunes of Miss Fallon. N. Y., 1876. | | TALES of military life..... | <i>Gleig</i> |
| TALE of two cities..... | <i>Dickens</i> | TALES of a grandfather..... | <i>Scott</i> |
| TALE of the Tync..... | <i>Martineau</i> | TALES of my landlord..... | <i>Scott</i> |
| TALES..... | <i>Lee</i> | TALES of the Great St. Bernard. N. Y., 1829. | |
| TALES..... | <i>Musaus, Tieck and Richter</i> | TALES of the passions..... | <i>James</i> |
| TALES and fairy stories..... | <i>Anderson</i> | TALES of a traveler..... | <i>Irving</i> |
| TALES and novels..... | <i>Edgeworth</i> | TALES of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. Phil., 1827. | |
| TALES and sketches..... | <i>Stowe</i> | TALES of women. N. Y., 1829. | |
| TALES and sketches..... | <i>Miller</i> | TALES out of school..... | <i>Stockton</i> |
| TALES by the O'Hara family..... | <i>Bentin</i> | TALES, romances, apoloques, anecdotes and novels, from the French. Lond., 1786. | |
| TALES for children..... | <i>Andersen</i> | TANCRED..... | <i>Disraeli</i> |
| TALES from Blackwood. 12v. Edinb. and Lond., <i>n. d.</i> | | TANGLED skein..... | <i>Fonblanque</i> |
| CONTENTS: v. 1. The Glenmuckkin railway; Vanderdecken's message home; the floating beacon; Colonna, the painter; legend of Gibraltar; iron shroud. v. 2. Lazarro's legacy; story without a tail; Faustus and Queen Elizabeth; now I became a yeoman; Devereaux hall; Metempsychosis; college theatricals. v. 3. A reading party; Father Tom and the Pope; Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady; head-man; weariful woman. v. 4. How I stood for the Deepdilly Burghs; first and last; Duke's dilemma; old gentleman's teetotum; my college friends; adventures in Texas; how we got possession of the Tuileries; Captain Paton's lament; village doctor; letter from Southern Africa; v. 6. My friend, the Dutchman; my college friends, No. II.; Emerald Studs; my college friends, No. III.; Christ-tine; man in the bell. v. 7. My English acquaintance; Murderer's last night; narration of uncommon things; the wags; wet wooing; Ben-na-groich. v. 8. Surveyor's tale; forest race romance; Di Vasari; Sigismund Fatello; the boxes. v. 9. Rosawa; adventures in the northwest territory; Florida pirate; the Pandour and his Princess; | | TANGLEWOOD tales..... | <i>Hawthorne</i> |
| | | TAUTPHOEUS, Baroness Jemima M. | |
| | | —At odds. Phil., 1873. | |
| | | —Cyrila. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| | | —Initials. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| | | —Quits. Phil., 1872. | |
| | | TAYLOR, Rev. Charles B. Records of a good man's life. N. Y., 1832. | |
| | | TAYLOR, Bayard. | |
| | | —Beauty and the beast. N. Y., 1872. | |
| | | —Boys of other countries. N. Y., 1876. | |
| | | —Hannah Thurston. N. Y., 1872. | |

- John Godfrey's fortune. N. Y., 1872.
 —Story of Kenneth. N. Y., 1872.
TELEMACHUS.....*Fendron*
TELL me a story.....*Graham*
TEMPEST and sunshine.....*Holmes*
TEMPEST-tossed.....*Tilton*
TEN old maids.....*Smith*
TEN thousand a year.....*Warren*
TENANT of Wildfell hall.....*Brontë*
TENTH baycock.....*Martineau*
TERHUNE, Mrs. Mary V., "Marian Harland,"
 —Alone. N. Y., 1873.
 —At last. N. Y., 1871.
 —Colonel Floyd's ward, *same as*
 "Empty heart" and "Husks." N. Y.,
 1874.
 —From my youth up. N. Y., 1874.
 —Helen Gardner's wedding day.
 N. Y., 1872.
 —Hidden path. N. Y., 1873.
 —Husbands and homes. N. Y.,
 1874.
 —Jessamine. N. Y., 1874.
 —Miriam. N. Y., 1874.
 —Moss Side. N. Y., 1872.
 —My little love. N. Y., 1876.
 —Nemesis. N. Y., 1874.
 —Phemie's temptation. N. Y., 1874.
 —Ruby's husband. N. Y., 1873.
 —Sunny bank. N. Y., 1873.
 —True as steel. N. Y., 1875.
TERRIBLE secret.....*Fleming*
TERRIBLE temptation.....*Reade*
TESTED.....*Gardner*
THACKERAY, Miss Anne Isabella.
 —Bluebeard's keys and other stories.
 N. Y., 1875.
 —Miss Angel. N. Y., 1875.
 —Old Kensington. N. Y., 1873.
 —Story of Elizabeth, and other tales.
 —Village on the cliff, [with] other
 stories. Bost., 1869.
THACKERAY, Wm. M., "M. A. Tit-
 marsh," Novels and miscellaneous
 writings. Hvy. Bost., 1873.
 —Adventures of Major Gabagan.
 —Adventures of Philip.
 —Book of snobs.
 —Burlesques.
 —Catherine.
 —Confessions of Fitz Boodle.
 —Cox's diary.
 —Denis Duval.
 —Doctor Birch and his young
 friends.
 —Early and late papers. N. Y., 1877.
 —Great Hoggarty diamond.
 —History of Henry Esmond.
 —History of Pendennis.
 —Irish sketch book.
 —Jeames' diary.
 —Kickleburys on the Rhine.
 —Legend of the Rhine.
 —Love the widower.
 —Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.
 —Mr. Brown's letters to a young
 man about town.
 —Men's wives.
 —Newcomes.
 —Our street.
 —Paris sketch book.
 —Rebecca and Rowena.
 —Rose and the ring.
 —Shabby genteel story.
 —Vanity fair.
 —Virginians.
 —Yellowplush papers.
THADDEUS of Warsaw.....*Porter*
THANKFUL Blossom.....*Harte*
THAT boy of Norcott's.....*Lever*
THAT husband of mine. Bost., 1877.
THAT horrid girl. N. Y., 1877.
THAT lass o' Lowrie's.....*Burnett*
THAT queer girl.....*Townsend*
THEIR children.....*Clarke*
THEIR wedding journey.....*Houells*
THEO, Gray's first year out of school.
 N. Y. [*cap.* 1870,] K. M.
THEOPHILUS and others.....*Dodge*
THEOPHILUS and Sophia, works, v3. *Sherwood*
THEURITZ, Andre. Gerard's marriage.
 N. Y., 1877.
THEY all do it.....*Bailey*
THINKS I to myself.....*Marcus*
THOMAS, Anne, *see* CUDLIP, Mrs. Pen-
 der.
THOMAS, F. W. Howard Pinckney.
 Phil., 1840.
THOMAS Wingfold, curate.....*Macdonald*
THOMES, W. II.
 —The bushrangers. N. Y., 1874.
 —The gold hunter's adventures.
 N. Y., 1874.
 —The gold hunters in Europe.
 N. Y., 1874.
 —Life in the East Indies. Bost.,
 1873.
 —Running the blockade. Bost., 1875.
 —A slaver's adventures on land and
 sea. Bost., 1873.
 —The whaleman's adventures in the
 Sandwich Islands and California.
 N. Y., 1874.
THORPE, Kamba. Little Joanna. N. Y.,
 1876.
THORPE Regis.....*Peard*
THREE ages.....*Martineau*
THREE beauties.....*Southworth*
THREE Bernices.....*Bright*
THREE brides.....*Yongt*
THREE brothers.....*Oliphant*
THREE clerks.....*Trollope*
THREE eras of a woman's life.....*Smith*
THREE experiments of living.....*Lee*
THREE feathers.....*Black*
THREE girls of the revolution.
THREE guardsmen.....*Dumas*
THREE years at Wolverton, by a Wol-
 vertonian. Phil., 1877.
THREE scouts.....*Troubridge*
THREE Spaniards.....*Walker*
THROSTLETHWAITE.....*Morley*
THROUGH by daylight.....*Adams*
THROUGH fire and water.....*Talbot*
THROUGH night to light.....*Spieghagen*
TIGER hunter.....*Reid*
TILBURY Nogo.....*Melville*

- TILTON, Theodore. Tempest-tossed. N. Y., 1874.
- TITAN.....*Richter*
- TITMARSH, M. A., *pseud.*, see THACKERY, W. M.
- TO Buddlecombe and back.....*Barnard*
- TOBIAS Wilson.....*Clemens*
- TO love and to be loved.....*Roe*
- TO the bitter end.....*Braddon*
- TOILERS of the sea.....*Hugo*
- TOINETTE.....*Churton*
- TOM Brown at Oxford.....*Hughes*
- TOM Burke of "ours".....*Lever*
- TOM Cringle's log.....*Scott*
- TOM Jones.....*Fielding*
- TONXA, Charlotte, Elizabeth.
- Judah's lion. N. Y., 1843.
- Siege of Derry. N. Y., 1841.
- TOO good for him.....*Church*
- TOO much alone.....*Riddell*
- TOO soon.....*Macquoid*
- TOUR of the world in eighty days.....*Verne*
- TOWER of London.....*Atkinson*
- TOWNSEND, Virginia F.
- Battlefields of our fathers. Bost., [cop. 1872.]
- Marjorie Keith. Bost. [cop. 1875.]
- Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. N. Y., 1877.
- One woman's two lovers. Phil., 1875.
- Only girls. Bost., 1874.
- That queer girl. Bost., 1875.
- TOYLAND.....*O'Shaughnessy*
- TRADING.....*Warner*
- TRAFTON, Adelaide F., Katherine Earle. Bost., 1873.
- TRAITS and stories of the Irish peasantry.....*Carleton*
- TRAMMELL, Wm. D.
- Ca Ira. N. Y., 1874.
- TRAITS of American life.....*Hale*
- TRAITS of travel.....*Grattan*
- TRAVELS of an American owl.....*Johnson*
- TRAVELS of Baron Munchausen. Lond., n. d.
- TRAVELERS' tales. N. Y., 1875.
- TREASURE hunters.....*Fenn*
- TREASURE of the seas.....*Dennill*
- TREASURE trove series. Bost., 1875.
- Burlesque.
- Extravaganza.
- Story.
- Travesty.
- TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life. Bost., 1869.
- TRIAL.....*Yonge*
- TRIALS of life. N. Y., 1839.
- TRICOTRIN.....*De la Ramé*
- TRIED for her life.....*Southworth*
- TRISTRAM Shandy.....*Sterne*
- TROLLOPE, Anthony.
- American senator. N. Y., 1877.
- Barchester towers. N. Y., 1870.
- Belton estate. N. Y., 1867.
- Bertrams. N. Y., 1871.
- Can you forgive her? N. Y., n. d.
- Castle Richmond. N. Y., 1871.
- Claverings. N. Y., 1866.
- Doctor Thorne. N. Y., 1872.
- The Eustace diamonds. N. Y., 1872.
- Framley parsonage. N. Y., 1873.
- The golden lion of Grandpere. N. Y., 1872.
- He knew he was right. N. Y., 1869.
- Lady Anna. N. Y., 1874.
- Last chronicle of Barset. N. Y., 1874.
- Miss Mackenzie. N. Y., 1873.
- Orley farm. N. Y., 1873.
- Phineas Finn. N. Y., 1869.
- Phineas Redux, *sequel to* "Phineas Finn." N. Y., 1874.
- Prime minister. Phil., n. d.
- Rachel Ray. N. Y., 1870.
- Ralph, the heir. N. Y., 1871.
- Sir Harry Hotspur. N. Y., 1871.
- Small house at Arlington. N. Y., 1868.
- Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. N. Y., 1865.
- Three clerks. N. Y., 1868.
- Vicar of Bullhampton. N. Y., 1870.
- The way we live now. N. Y., 1875.
- TROLLOPE, Mrs. Frances. Black spirits and white. N. Y., 1877.
- TROLLOPE, T. Adolphus.
- Diamond cut diamond. N. Y., 1874.
- Dunton abbey. N. Y., 1872.
- Lindisfarne chase, n. t. p.
- Si en. N. Y., 1871.
- TROTTER book.....*Phelps*
- TROTTER's wedding tour.....*Phelps*
- TROWBRIDGE, J. T. "Paul Croyton."
- Chance for himself. Bost., 1872.
- Coupon bonds and other stories. Bost., 1874.
- Cudjo's cave. Bost., 1864.
- Fast friends. Bost., 1875.
- His own master. Bost., 1877.
- Jack Hazard and his fortunes. Bost., 1871.
- Neighbors' wives. Bost., 1867.
- Three scouts. Bost., 1874.
- Young surveyor. Bost., 1875.
- TRUE as steel.....*Terhune*
- TRUE love rewarded.....*Roe*
- TRUE stories.....*Hawthorne*
- TRUE to herself.....*Robinson*
- TRUE to him ever.....*Rankin*
- TRUE to the last.....*Roe*
- TRUMPS.....*Curtis*
- TRY again.....*Adams*
- TUCKER, Charlotte. "A. L. O. E."
- Claudia. Bost., 1875.
- Fairly know-a-bit. Lond., 1872.
- Flora, or self-deception. Lond., 1871.
- Giant killer. Lond., 1873.
- Golden Fleece. Lond., 1871.
- The mine. Lond., 1873.
- Miracles of heavenly love. Lond., 1873.
- My neighbor's shoes. Lond., 1872.
- Precept in practice. Lond., 1873.
- Roby family. Lond., 1871.

- Spanish cavalier. N. Y., 1875.
 —Story of a needle. Lond., 1871.
 —Wings and stings. Lond., 1870.
 —Young pilgrim. Lond., 1873.
TURGENIEFF, Ivan S.
 —Dimitri. N. Y., 1873.
 —Fathers and sons. N. Y., 1872.
 —Liza. N. Y., 1873.
 —On the eve. N. Y., 1873.
 —Smoke. N. Y., 1872.
 —Virgin soil. N. Y., 1877.
TURNER, Bessie.
 —A woman in the case. N. Y., 1875.
TURNING wheel. *Cobden*
TURNING of the tide. *Kellogg*
TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.*, *see* CLEMENS, Samuel L.
TWELLS, Mrs. J. H.
 —Mills of the gods. Phil., 1875.
TWENTY thousand leagues under the sea. *Verne*
TWENTY years after. *Dumas*
TWICE told tales. *Hawthorne*
TWINS of St. Marcel. *Orr*
TWO admirals. *Cooper*
TWO baronesses. *Anderson*
TWO boys. *Wright*
TWO by tricks. *Yates*
TWO Dianas. *Dumas*
TWO drovers. *Scott*
TWO family mothers. *Schwartz*
TWO hemispheres. *Rupius*
TWO lilies. *Kavanaugh*
TWO marriages. *Craig*
TWO old men's tales. *Marsh*
TWO sisters, works, vs. *Sherwood*
TWO sisters. *Southworth*
TWO years ago. *Kingsley*
TYLNEY hall. *Hood*
TYPHAINE'S abbey. *Gobineau*
TYTLER, Christina F.
 —Jonathan. N. Y., 1876.
 —Margaret. N. Y., 1877.
 —Mistress Judith. N. Y., 1875.
TYTLEB, Sarah.
 —Citoyenne Jacqueline. Lond., 1866.
 —Days of Yore. Lond., 1866.
 —Diamond rose. Lond., 1867.
 —Huguenot family. N. Y., 1868.
 —Lady Bell. Phil., 1874.

U.

- UNAWARES**; a story of English life. *Parad*
UNCLE John. *Melville*
UNCLE Tom's cabin. *Stowe*
UNCOMMERCIAL traveler. *Dickens*
UNDER the greenwood tree. *Hardy*
UNDER the limes. *Archer*
UNDER the southern cross. Lond., 1874.
UNDER two flags. *De la Ramé*
UNDERWOOD, Francis H.
 —Cloud-pictures. Bost., 1872.
 —Lord of himself. Bost., 1874.
UNDINE and other legends. *Fenque*
UNTIL daybreak. *Bartlett*
UP the Baltic. *Adams*
UPS and downs. *Hale*
URBANE and his friends. *Prentiss*

V.

- VAGABOND** heroine. *Edwards*
VALE of cedars. *Aguilar*
VALENTINE the countess. *Bauer*
VALENTINE Vox. *Cockton*
VALENTINE'S day; or the fair maid of Perth. *Scott*
VALERIE Almer. *Fisher*
VALERIUS; a Roman story. Lond., 1842.
VANITY fair. *Thackeray*
VASHTI. *Wilson*
VATHECK, history of Caliph. *Beckford*
VERA. Lond., *n. d.*
VERDANT Green, adventures of Mr.
VERNE, Jules.
 —Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. Bost., 1874.
 —Captain Hatteras. Bost., 1876.
 —Child of the cavern. Lond., 1877.
 —Five weeks in a balloon. N. Y., 1869.
 —From the earth to the moon. N. Y., 1874.
 —Hector Servadae. N. Y., 1877.
 —A journey to the centre of the earth. N. Y.
 —Meridiana, *same as* "Adventures in the land of the Behemoth." Bost., 1874.
 —Michael Strogoff. N. Y., 1877.
 —The mysterious island. N. Y., 1876.
 —The tour of the world in 80 days. Bost., 1875.
 —Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. Bost., 1874.
 —Voyage round the world in search of the castaways. Lond., 1876.
 —The wreck of the Chancellor. Bost., 1875.
VÉRONIQUE. *Church*
VERY hard cash. *Brade*
VESEY, Mrs. F. Gerald. My own people. Lond., 1875.
VICAR of Bullhampton. *Trollope*
VICAR of Wakefield. *Goldsmith*
VICAR'S daughter. *Macdonald*
VICISSITUDES of Bessie Fairfax. *Parr*
VICTOR, Mrs. Metta V.
 —Passing the Portal. N. Y., 1876.
VICTOR and vanquished. *Hay*
VICTOR la Tourette, by a Broad Churchman. Bost., 1875.
VICTOR'S triumph. *Southworth*
VICTORIA, works, vs. *Sherwood*
VICTORY of the vanquished. *Charles*
VIKRAM and the vampire. *Barton*
VILLA on the Rhine. *Auerbach*

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| VILLAGE on the cliff..... | <i>Thackeray</i> | VISIONARY: early dramas and ro- | |
| VILLETA Linden..... | <i>Bennett</i> | mances..... | <i>Schiller</i> |
| VILLETTE..... | <i>Nichols</i> | VIVIA..... | <i>Southworth</i> |
| VINCENZO..... | <i>Ruffini</i> | VIVIAN Grey..... | <i>Disraeli</i> |
| VINE and olive..... | <i>Adams</i> | VIVIAN Romance..... | <i>Collins</i> |
| VINETA; or, the phantom city..... | <i>Bürstenbinder</i> | VOLCKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did | |
| VIRGIN soil..... | <i>Turgénieff</i> | he not die? Phil., 1871. | |
| VIRGINIANS..... | <i>Thackeray</i> | VON Toodleburgs..... | <i>Adams</i> |

W.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| WACHENHUSEN, Hans. For a wo- | | —What she could. N. Y., 1873. | |
| man's sake. Bost., 1875. | | —Melbourne House. N. Y., 1874. | |
| WAGS, the..... | <i>Tales from Blackwood</i> | —Opportunities. N. Y., 1873. | |
| WAGES of sin..... | <i>Yates</i> | —The house in town. N. Y., 1873. | |
| WAITING for the verdict..... | <i>Davis</i> | —Trading. N. Y., 1873. | |
| WAITING race..... | <i>Yates</i> | —Wide, wide world. Phil., 1873. | |
| WALDFRIED..... | <i>Auerbach</i> | WARREN, Samuel. | |
| WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith; a part | | —Now and then. N. Y., 1848. | |
| of his life. | | —Passages from the diary of a late | |
| WALKER, Mary S. Both sides of the | | physician. N. Y., 1871. | |
| street. | | —Merchant's clerk, and other tales. | |
| WALKING doll..... | <i>Newell</i> | N. Y., 1836 | |
| WALLACE, General Lew. The fair god. | | —Ten thousand a year. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| WALPOLE, Horace. | | WARWICK woodlands..... | <i>Herbert</i> |
| —Castle of Otranto. Phil., 1854. | | WASHBURN, Katharine S. Perfect | |
| WALSINGHAM, Charlotte. Annette. | | love casteth out fear. Bost., 1875. | |
| Phil., 1875. | | WAS it an inheritance?..... | <i>Goff</i> |
| WALTER'S word..... | <i>Payn</i> | WATCH and wait..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| WANDERER..... | <i>Arblay</i> | WATER babies..... | <i>Kingsley</i> |
| WANDERING heir..... | <i>Reade</i> | WATER waif..... | <i>Bladen</i> |
| WANDERING Jew..... | <i>Sue</i> | WATER witch..... | <i>Cooper</i> |
| WARE, William. Aurelian. N. Y., | | WATERDALE neighbors..... | <i>McCarthy</i> |
| 1874. | | WATERLOO..... | <i>Eckmann and Chatrian</i> |
| —Julian. N. Y., 1874. | | WATSON, Henry C. Noble deeds of | |
| —Zenobia. N. Y., 1874. | | our forefathers. Bost., 1875. | |
| WAR trail..... | <i>Reid</i> | WAVERLY..... | <i>Scott</i> |
| WARD or wife. N. Y., 1875. | | WAY we live now..... | <i>Trollope</i> |
| WARFIELD, Mrs. Catherine A. | | WE and our neighbors..... | <i>Stowe</i> |
| —Cardinal's daughter. Phil., 1877. | | WE girls..... | <i>Whitney</i> |
| —Double wedding. Phil. [<i>cop.</i> 1875.] | | WEAL and woe in Garveloch..... | <i>Martineau</i> |
| —Ferne Fleming. Phil. [<i>cop.</i> 1877.] | | WEBB, C. H., "John Paul."..... | |
| —Hester Howard's temptation. | | —Liffith Lank. N. Y., 1876. | |
| N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | | —Parodies. N. Y., 1877. | |
| —Household of Bouverie. N. Y., | | —St. Twelfmo. N. Y., 1876. | |
| 1873. | | WEDDING garments..... | <i>McLain</i> |
| —Lady Ernestine. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> | | WENDERHOLME..... | <i>Hamerton</i> |
| —Romance of Beauseinecourt. N. Y., | | WEPT of Wislton-Wish..... | <i>Cooper</i> |
| 1874. | | WERNER, Ernst, <i>pseud.</i> , see BÜRSTEN- | |
| —Miriam Montfort. N. Y., 1873. | | BINDER, Emily. | |
| WARNER, Chas. D. Being a boy. | | WEST lawn..... | <i>Holmes</i> |
| Bost., 1877. | | WESTWARD ho!..... | <i>Kingsley</i> |
| WARNER, Annie. | | WETHEREL affair..... | <i>De Forrest</i> |
| —Dollars and cents. Phil., 1871. | | WETHEREL, Elizabeth, <i>pseud.</i> , see | |
| WARNER, Annie and Susan. | | WARNER, Susan. | |
| —Wych hazel. N. Y., 1876. | | WHAT answer..... | <i>Dickinson</i> |
| —Gold of Chickaree. N. Y., 1876. | | WHAT a boy..... | <i>Willis</i> |
| WARNER, Susan. "Elizabeth Witherel." | | WHAT can she do?..... | <i>Roe</i> |
| —Daisy, <i>sequel to</i> "Melbourne | | WHAT he cost her..... | <i>Payn</i> |
| House." Phil., 1873. | | WHAT might have been expected..... | <i>Stockton</i> |
| —Diana. N. Y., 1877. | | WHAT she could..... | <i>Warner</i> |
| —Hills of the Shatunau. Phil., | | WHAT Tommy did..... | <i>Miller</i> |
| 1873. | | WHAT the swallows sang..... | <i>Spielhagen</i> |
| —Old helmet. N. Y., 1873. | | WHAT the world made them..... | <i>Johnson</i> |
| —Pine needles. N. Y., 1877. | | WHAT will he do with it?..... | <i>Lytton</i> |
| —Queechy. Phil., 1873. | | WHICH, the right or the left? N. Y., | |
| —Say and Seal. Phil., 1870. | | 1855. | |
| —Little camp on eagle hill. N. Y., 1874. | | WHICH shall it be?..... | <i>Alexander</i> |

- WIIIGS of Scotland. N. Y., 1833.
 WHISPERING pine. *Kellogg*
 WHISPERS from fairyland. *Hugessen*
 WHITCHER, Frances M.
 —Widow Bedott papers. N. Y., 1876.
 WHITE chief. *Reid*
 WHITE cross and dove of pearls.
 N. Y., [1877.]
 WHITE gauntlet. *Reid*
 WHITE hand. *Farmain*
 WHITE lies. *Reich*
 WHITE rose. *McNeill*
 WHITNEY, Mrs. Adelaide D. T.
 —Faith Gartney's girlhood. Bost.
 [cop. 1863.]
 —Gay worthies. Bost. [cop. 1869.]
 —Hitherto. Bost. [cop. 1869.]
 —The other girls. Bost. [cop. 1874.]
 —Patience Strong's outings. Bost.
 [cop. 1868.]
 —Real folks. Bost., 1872.
 —Sights and insights. Bost., 1876.
 —Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's
 life. Bost., 1873.
 —We girls. Bost., 1873.
 —Zerub Throop's experiment. Bost.,
 [cop. 1871.]
 WHITTIER, John G.
 —Leaves from Margaret Smith's
 journal. N. Y., 1866.
 WHITTIER, John G., *ed.* Child life
 in prose.
 WHO breaks pays. *Jenkins*
 WHO will win? *Cobden*
 WHY did he not die? *Volkhausen*
 WICHERT, Ernst.
 —The green gate, trans. by Mrs.
 Wister. Phil., 1875.
 WIDDEMER, Irene.
 —Daisy Brentwell. N. Y., 1876.
 WIDE, wide world. *Warner*
 WIDOW Bedott papers. *Whitcher*
 WIDOW Goldsmith's daughter. *Smith*
 WIDOW Lerouge. *Gaboriau*
 WIDOW'S son. *Southworth*
 WIDOWER. *Smith*
 WIFE, the. *Norton*
 WIFE of a vain man. *Schvartz*
 WIFE'S evidence. *Wills*
 WIFE'S victory. *Southworth*
 WILDMOOR. *Burckett*
 WILD huntress. *Reid*
 WILD hyacinth. *Randolph*
 WILBERFORCE, S.
 —Little wanderers and other stories.
 N. Y., 1874.
 WILLS, N. G.
 —Wife's evidence. N. Y., 1875.
 WILDENHAIN, K. A.
 —Blind girl of Wittenberg. N. Y.,
 1876.
 WINNING his spurs. *Kellogg*
 WINSTOWE. *Adams*
 WINWOOD Cliff. *Wise*
 WILFRID Cumbermede. *Macdonald*
 WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship. *Goethe*
 WILLIAM Henry letters. *Diaz*
 WILLIS, Julia A. What a boy. Phil.,
 1875.
 WILSON, Mrs. Augusta J.
 —Beulah. N. Y., 1873.
 —Inez. N. Y., 1873.
 —Infelice. N. Y., 1877.
 —Macaria. N. Y., 1867.
 —St. Elmo. N. Y., 1867.
 —Vashti. N. Y., 1870.
 WINDSOR castle. *Ainsworth*
 WING and wing. *Cooper*
 WINGED lion. *DeMille*
 WINGS and stings. *Tucker*
 WINIFRED Bertram. *Charles*
 WINNING his spurs. *Kellogg*
 WINTER in London. *Surr*
 WINTHROP, Theodore.
 —Canoe and saddle. Bost., 1863.
 —Cecil Dreeme. Bost., 1864.
 —Edwin Brothertoft. Bost., 1871.
 —John Brent. Bost., 1863.
 WISE, Daniel. Winwood Cliff. Bost.,
 1876.
 WISTER, Mrs. A. L., *translator*.
See under: HARDER, L., HACKLANDER,
 F. W., HEYSE, P., HILLERN, WILHEL-
 MINE VON, JOHN, Mrs. E., VOLCKHAUS-
 EN, A. VON, [and] WICHERT, E.
 WITHIN an inch of his life. *Gaboriau*
 WITHIN the maze. *Wood*
 WIVES and daughters. *Gaskell*
 WIVES and widows. *Stephens*
 WOLF run. *Kellogg*
 WOLFERT'S roost. *Irving*
 WOMAN against women. *Church*
 WOMAN hater. *Reade*
 WOMAN in the case. *Turner*
 WOMAN in white. *Collins*
 WOMAN of the world. *Hartson*
 WOMAN'S friendship. *Aguilar*
 WOMAN'S love. *Smith*
 WOMAN'S reward. *Norton*
 WOMAN'S kingdom. *Craik*
 WOMAN'S ransom. *Robinson*
 WOMAN'S vengeance. *Payne*
 WOMAN'S wiles. *Gardner*
 WOMAN to the rescue. *Arthur*
 WON, not wooed. *Payne*
 WONDER book. *Hawthorne*
 WONDER stories. *Andersen*
 WONDER world. Lond., 1875.
 WONDERFUL woman. *Fleming*
 WOOD, Mrs. Henry.
 —Bessie Raue. Phil. [cop. 1870.]
 —Channings. Phil., *n. d.*
 —Danesbury house. N. Y., 1860.
 —Dene Hollow. Phil. [cop. 1871.]
 —East Lynne. N. Y., 1877.
 —Five thousand a year. Phil., *n. d.*
 —Master of Greylands. Phil. [cop.
 1873.]
 —Out of the deep. Bost., 1876.
 —Parkwater. Phil., *n. d.*
 —Roland Yorke. Phil. [cop. 1869.]
 —Within the maze. Phil. [cop. 1872.]
 WOODLEIGH stories. *Adams*
 WOOD rangers. *Reid*
 WOODROOFFE, Anne. History of Mi-
 chael Kemp. N. Y., 1841.
 WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M., "W. M. L. Jay."
 —Holden with the cords. N. Y.,
 1874.

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|----------------|
| ——Shiloh. N. Y., 1874. | | WRECKED in port..... | <i>Yates</i> |
| WOODSTOCK..... | <i>Scott</i> | WRECKED on a reef..... | <i>Raynal</i> |
| WOODWORTH, Samuel. Champion of freedom. N. Y., 1816. | | WRIGHT, D. Thew. | |
| WOODED and married..... | <i>Carey</i> | ——Mrs. Armington's ward. Bost., 1874. | |
| WOOLING o't..... | <i>Alexander</i> | WRIGHT, Mrs. Julia M. | |
| WOOLSEY, S. Chauncey, " <i>Susan Coolidge</i> ." | | ——Patriot and Tory. Cincin., [cop. 1876.] | |
| ——For summer afternoons. Bost., 1876. | | ——Priest and nun. Cincin., 1871. | |
| ——Nine little goslings. Bost., 1875. | | ——Two boys. Phil., [cop. 1871.] | |
| WOOLSON, Constance F. | | WUTHERING heights..... | <i>Brontë</i> |
| ——Castle Nowhere and other Lake country sketches. Bost., 1875. | | WYANDOTTE..... | <i>Cooper</i> |
| WORK..... | <i>Alcott</i> | WYCH HAZEL..... | <i>Warner</i> |
| WORK and wages..... | <i>Lyman</i> | WYNCOTE..... | <i>Erskine</i> |
| WORK and win..... | <i>Adams</i> | WYSS, J. Rud. Swiss family Robin- son. N. Y., 1873. | |
| WRECK of the Chancellor..... | <i>Verne</i> | | |

Y.

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|-------------------|
| YANKEE middy..... | <i>Adams</i> | ——Heir of Redcliffe. N. Y., 1871. | |
| YANKEE notions. Bost., 1838. | | ——Hopes and fears. N. Y., 1873. | |
| YATES, Edmund. | | ——Lady Hester. Lond., 1874. | |
| ——Broken to harness. | | ——Lances of Linwood. N. Y., 1856. | |
| ——Dangerous game. Bost., 1874. | | ——Little Duke. Lond., 1874. | |
| ——Dr. Wainwright's patient. N. Y., 1873. | | ——My young Alcides. N. Y., 1876. | |
| ——Going to the bad. Bost., 1876. | | ——Pillars of the house. Lond., 1874. | |
| ——Land at last. Bost., N. Y., 1872. | | ——Prince and page. Lond., 1873. | |
| ——Silent witness. Bost., 1875. | | ——Three brides. N. Y., 1876. | |
| ——Two by tricks. Lond., 1875. | | ——Trial. N. Y., 1873. | |
| ——Wages of sin. Bost., 1875. | | ——Young stepmother. N. Y., 1873. | |
| ——Wrecked in port. N. Y., 1873. | | YORK and Lancaster rose..... | <i>Keary</i> |
| YEAST: a problem..... | <i>Kingsley</i> | YOUNG Brown..... | <i>Murray</i> |
| YELLOWPLUSH papers..... | <i>Thackeray</i> | YOUNG duke..... | <i>Disraeli</i> |
| YEMASSEE..... | <i>Simmes</i> | YOUNG forester, works, v8..... | <i>Sherwood</i> |
| YONGE, Charlotte M. | | YOUNG lieutenant..... | <i>Adams</i> |
| ——Beechcroft. N. Y., 1874. | | YOUNG moose hunters..... | <i>Stephens</i> |
| ——Caged lion. Lond., 1870. | | YOUNG pilgrim..... | <i>Tucker</i> |
| ——Chaplet of pearls. N. Y., 1873. | | YOUNG surveyor..... | <i>Troubridge</i> |
| ——Clever woman of the family, <i>n. t. p.</i> | | YOUNG voyagers..... | <i>Reid</i> |
| ——Daisy chain. N. Y., 1871. | | YOUNG wife's story..... | <i>Borra</i> |
| ——Dove in eagle's nest. Lond., 1873. | | YOUNG yagers..... | <i>Reid</i> |
| ——Dynevor terrace. N. Y., 1873. | | YOUTH and manhood of Cyril Thorn- ton..... | <i>Hamilton</i> |
| ——Heart's case. N. Y., 1871. | | | |

Z.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| ZANONI..... | <i>Lytton</i> | ZILLAH..... | <i>Smith</i> |
| ZENOBLA..... | <i>Ware</i> | ZSCHOKKE, Heinrich. Labor stands on golden feet. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> | |
| ZELDA'S fortune..... | <i>Francillon</i> | ——Rose of Disentis. N. Y., 1873. | |
| ZELUCO..... | <i>Moore</i> | | |
| ZERUB Throop's experiment..... | <i>Whitney</i> | | |

JUVENILE LITERATURE.

Prose Fiction.

See under the following authors :

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Adams, F. C. | Brooks, | Dodge, | Grant, | Hughes, | Ritchie, |
| Adams, H. C. | Carroll, M. | Douglass, A. M. | Grimm, | Ingelow, | Scott, |
| Adams, T. C. | Carroll, L. | Douglass, M. | Habberton, | Ingraham, | Stevens, |
| Adams, W. T. | Cervantes, | Dunning, | Hacklander, | Johnson, H. K. | Stoddard, |
| Albertson, | Charles, | Eastman, | Hale, | Johnson, R. | Stowe, |
| Alcott, | Charlesworth, | Eggleston, | Hall, | Kellogg, | Taylor, |
| Aldrich, | Cheney, | Elfoart, | Hawerton, E. | Kennedy, | Thomes, |
| Alger, | Clarke, M. C. | Ewing, | Hawerton, P. G. | Kingston, | Townsend, |
| Anderson, | Clarke, R. S. | Farman, | Harris, | MacDonald, | Trowbridge, |
| Andrews, | Cobden, | Finley, | Harrison, | Maryatt, | Tucker, |
| Auerbach, | Cockton, | Foote, | Hawes, | Mathews, | Verne, |
| Au-tin, | Craigie, | Forest, | Hawthorne, | Mathews, | Warner, |
| Baker, | Craik, D. M. | Fosdick, | Hayes, | Peterson, | Whitney, |
| Barnum, | Craik, G. M. | Frere, | Hood, | Phelps, | Willis, |
| Barnard, | Daudet, | Giles, | Hope, | Prentiss, | Wysse, |
| Biart, | De Mille, | Girardin, | Howard, | Raymond, | |
| Bradley, | Diaz, | Graham, | Hugessen, | Reid, | |

Biography.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| ABBOTT. American pioneers and patriots..... | B. 9 | PEAKE. Boys' book of heroes..... | B. 345 |
| CONTENTS : LIVES of Boone, Carson, Columbus, Crockett, Franklin, Jones, La Salle, Soto, Stuyvesant. | | STOUGHTON. Heroes of puritan times..... | B. 421 |
| ——History of Josephine..... | B. 1334 | THAYER. Farmer boy. [Washington]. | B. 1467 |
| EDGAR. Boyhood of great men..... | B. 134 | YOUNG. American's library of famous generals. | |
| HEROIC life..... | B. 197 | CONTENTS : Washington, Taylor, Jackson, Lafayette, Marion, Bonaparte. | |
| MAHEW. Young Benjamin Franklin..... | B. 1157 | ——Famous statesmen. | |
| MAVOR, <i>edr.</i> Select lives of Plutarch..... | B. 294 | CONTENTS : Daring deeds of the revolution : Webster, Clay, Penn ; noble deeds of our fathers ; Franklin. | |
| PAGE. Noble workers..... | B. 341 | | |

History, Travel and Adventure.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| ABBOTT, E. Paragraph history of the American revolution..... | H. 7001 | ENGLISH history in short stories..... | H. 3137 |
| ——United States..... | | FREEMAN. Primer history of Europe..... | H. 5257 |
| ——Revolutionary times..... | T. 3001 | FROZEN north, &c..... | T. 3158 |
| ABBOTT, J. Romance of Spanish history..... | H. 5001 | FYFFE. Primary history of Greece..... | H. 2160 |
| ANCIENT Egypt..... | H. 1010 | HIGGINSON. Young folks history of the United States..... | H. 7202 |
| BARROW. Mutiny of the Bounty..... | T. 28 | HOARE, <i>edr.</i> True stories of brave deeds..... | H. 3208 |
| BANVARD. Pioneers of Maryland..... | H. 7427 | HOBBS. Wild life in the far west..... | T. 3432 |
| ——Plymouth and the Pilgrims..... | H. 7028 | INDIA, illustrated..... | T. 2223 |
| COXE. Tales of ancient Greece and Rome..... | H. 2103 | MACGREGOR. Rob Roy on the Baltic..... | T. 1280 |
| CREIGHTON. Primary history of Rome..... | H. 2104 | ——Rob Roy on the Jordan..... | T. 1280 |
| DICKENS. Child's history of England..... | H. 3120 | ——Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe..... | T. 280 |
| DALTON. Stories of the conquest of Mexico and Peru..... | H. 7112 | MAHAFFY. Primer of old Greek life..... | H. 2285 |
| DANA. Two years before the mast..... | T. 113 | MENZIES. History of France..... | H. 4299 |
| DAVIS. American whalemén..... | T. 115 | ——History of Germany..... | H. 5299 |
| DODGE. American history..... | H. 7124 | MONROE. Story of our country..... | H. 7313 |
| DOYLE. History of the United States..... | H. 7125 | PAEZ. Wild scenes in South America..... | T. 3341 |
| DU CHAILLU. Country of the dwarfs..... | T. 2128 | PEARCE. History of India..... | H. 6345 |
| ——Lost in the jungle..... | T. 2128 | QUACKENBOS. History of the United States..... | 7361 |
| ——My Apingi kingdom..... | T. 2128 | ——History of the World..... | H. 361 |
| ——Stories of the gorilla country..... | T. 2128 | ROMANCE of the revolution..... | H. 7377 |
| ——Wild life under the Equator..... | T. 2128 | SCHMITZ. History of England..... | H. 3392 |
| | | ——History of Greece..... | H. 2392 |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| —History of Rome..... | II. 2391 | WATSON. Daring deeds of the revolution..... | II. 7469 |
| SCOTT. Tales of a grandfather..... | II. 5397 | WHITEING. Wonderful escapes..... | T. 481 |
| SMITH. Knights and sea-kings..... | II. 412 | WONDERFUL escapes and daring adventures..... | T. 489 |
| TRAFTON. American girl abroad..... | T. 1446 | YONGE. Book of golden deeds..... | II. 498 |
| TRUE stories of ancient history..... | II. 1447 | | |
| VALENTINE. Land battles..... | II. 3157 | | |

Science.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| ABBOTT. Science for the young..... | | HAMERTON. Chapters on animals..... | N. 2184 |
| —Force..... | S. 1001 | HARBISON. Elements of zoology..... | N. 2187 |
| —Heat..... | S. 1001 | HOOKE. Botany..... | N. 2212 |
| —Light..... | S. 1001 | INTELLIGENCE of animals..... | N. 2299 |
| —Water and land..... | S. 1001 | JESSE. Anecdotes of dogs..... | N. 2232 |
| BALFOUR. First book of botany..... | N. 1024 | LEWIS. Our girls..... | M. 2267 |
| BIART. Adventures of a young naturalist..... | N. 39 | LOCKYER. Primer of astronomy..... | S. 3272 |
| BUILDERS of the sea..... | N. 3063 | MACÉ. Mouthful of bread..... | M. 2278 |
| COLLINS. Mineralogy..... | S. 5097 | —Servants of the stomach..... | M. 2278 |
| DAVIS. Geology..... | S. 5115 | NATURAL history scrap-book..... | N. 327 |
| DULCKEN. Domestic animals, etc..... | N. 2926 | OCEAN the..... | S. 4376 |
| FOOTE. Boy doctor..... | M. 155 | PLUMMER. Introduction to astronomy..... | S. 3354 |
| GOLDSMITH. Natural history, [abridged]..... | N. 171 | PROCTOR. Elementary astronomy..... | S. 3358 |
| GOSSE. Romance of natural history..... | N. 173 | —Elementary physical geography..... | S. 4358 |
| GRAY. How plants grow..... | N. 2174 | REID. Odd people..... | N. 3367 |
| —How plants behave..... | N. 2174 | STEPHENSON. Boys and girls in biology..... | N. 421 |
| | | TAYLOR. Geological stories..... | S. 5434 |
| | | WOLF. Wild animals..... | N. 2998+ |

Poetical and Prose Miscellanies.

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| BAKER. Handy speaker..... | L. 5023 | HALL. Familiar talks to boys..... | R. 3183 |
| BRACKETT. Poetry for home and school..... | | HOARE. Early education..... | E. 1208 |
| CARLETON. Young folks' Centennial rhymes..... | D. 1076 | LESSONS on objects..... | E. 1336 |
| CRAFTS. Childhood..... | L. 5104 | MONROE. Young folks' readings..... | L. 5313 |
| DEPPING. Wonders of bodily strength and skill..... | A. 5118 | MORRIS. Farming for boys..... | A. 7313 |
| DODGE. Rhymes and jingles..... | D. 1121 | NORDHOFF. Politics for young America..... | U. 333 |
| EVERY boy's annual..... | W. 584 | OLIVER Optic's magazine..... | W. 702 |
| FRANK Leslie's boys' and girls' weekly..... | W. 932 | OUR young folks..... | W. 704 |
| FROTHINGHAM. Stories from the lips of a teacher..... | R. 1158 | PALGRAVE. Children's treasury of song..... | D. 342 |
| HADLEY. Stories of old..... | R. 1181 | ST. Nicholas..... | W. 730 |
| HALE. How to do it..... | E. 1139 | THOMPSON. Youth's Bible history..... | R. 1763 |
| | | WARNER. Being a boy..... | L. 2465 |
| | | WHITTIER. Child life [in poetry]..... | D. 481 |
| | | Young mechanic..... | A. 8849 |

ADDENDA.

CLASS N.—NATURAL HISTORY.

| | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|
| GOLDSMITH, O. Natural history, [abridged.] Phila., 1823..... | N. 170 |
| GOOD, J. M. Book of nature. 2v. N. Y. 1831..... | S. 603 |
| GOSSE, P. H. Romance of natural history. Phil. 1875..... | N. 173 |
| HARDWICK'S science gossip..... | S. 612 |
| HARPER'S family library. Natural history of insects. 2v. Lond., 1855..... | N. 176 |
| HARTLEY, L. Sex in nature. Bost. 1869..... | N. 4176 |
| HUXLEY, T. H. American addresses, with an introductory lecture on the study of biology..... | L. 3219 |
| —— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. N. Y. 1871..... | N. 219 |
| HUXLEY, F. H., and MARTIN, H. N. Elementary biology. Lond. and N. Y. 1876..... | N. 219 |
| JARDINE, Sir W., <i>edr.</i> Naturalist's Library. 40 v. Edinb. 1836-58..... | N. 227 |
| CONTENTS. Ornithology. 14 v. | |
| 1. Jardine, Sir W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. Part 1, with memoir of Sibbald. | |
| II. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Smellie. | |
| III. — Same. Part 3, with memoir of Walker. | |
| IV. — Same. Part 4, with memoir of Wilson. | |
| V. — Sun-Birds, with memoir of Willoughby. | |
| VI. — Humming-Birds. Part 1, with memoir of Linnaeus. | |
| VII. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Pennant. | |
| VIII. — Game birds, with memoir of Raffles. | |
| IX. Selby, P. J. Pigeons, with memoir of Pliny. | |

| | CLASS NO. |
|--|-----------|
| X. — Parrots, with memoir of Bewick. | N. 227 |
| XI. Swainson, W. Birds of Western Africa. Part 1, with memoir of Bruce. | |
| XII. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Le Vaillant. | |
| XIII. — Flycatchers, with memoir of Baron Haller. | |
| XIV. Jardine, Sir W. Gallinaceous birds, with memoir of Aristotle. | |
| <i>Mammalia.</i> 13v. | |
| XV. Smith, C. H. Introduction to mammalia, with memoir of Drury. | |
| XVI. Jardine, Sir W. Lions, tigers, &c., with memoir of Cuvier. | |
| XVII. Macgillivray, W. British quadrupeds, with memoir of Aldrovandi. | |
| XVIII. Smith, C. H. Dogs. v. 1, with memoir of Pallas. | |
| XIX. — Same. v. 2, with memoir of D'Azara. | |
| XX. — Horses, with memoir of Gesner. | |
| XXI. Jardine, Sir W. Deers, antelopes, camels, &c., with memoir of Camper. | |
| XXII. — Goats, sheep, oxen, with memoir of Hunter. | |
| XXIII. — Thick skinned quadrupeds, with memoir of Sloane. | |
| XXIV. Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia, or pouched animals, with memoir of Borelay. | |
| XXV. Hamilton, R. Amphibious carnivora, with memoir of Péroia. | |
| XXVI. — Whales, &c., with memoir of Lacepede. | |
| XXVII. Jardine, Sir W. Monkeys, with memoir of Buffon. | |

| | CLASS NO. | | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| <i>Entomology.</i> 7v. | | —Geography and classification of animals. | N. 227 |
| XXVIII. Duncan, J. Introduction to entomology, with memoirs of De Gere and Swammerdam. | N. 227 | —Habits and instincts of animals. | |
| XXIX. — British butterflies, with memoir of Werner. | | —History and classification of insects. | |
| XXX. — British moths, sphinxes, &c., with memoir of M. de Merian. | | —Quadrupeds. | |
| XXXI. — Foreign butterflies, with memoir of Lamarc. | | —Shells and shell fish. | |
| XXXII. — Exotic moths, with memoir of Latrielle. | | —Taxidermy. Bibliography and biography. | |
| XXXIII. — Beetles, with memoir of Ray. | | LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge ; | |
| XXXIV. Dunbar. Bees, with memoir of Huber. | | Natural history. 6v. Lond., 1830–35 | |
| <i>Ichthyology.</i> 6v. | | —Architecture of birds..... | N. 268 |
| XXXV. Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, with memoir of Salviati. | | —Domestic habits of birds..... | N. 268 |
| XXXVI. Hamilton, R. British fishes, with memoir of Rondelet | | —Faculties of birds..... | N. 268 |
| XXXVII. — Same, with memoir of Humboldt. | | —Insect architecture..... | N. 268 |
| XXXVIII. Jardine, Sir W., with memoir of Banks. | | —Insect transformations..... | N. 268 |
| XXXIX. Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. Part 1, with memoir of Schomburgk. | | —Insect, miscellaneous..... | N. 268 |
| XL. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Buekhardt. | | NATURAL History diagrams. 40v. | |
| LANKESTER, E. Half hours with the microscope. N. Y., 1874..... | N. 260 | London., <i>n. d.</i> | N. 327 |
| LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopaedia. Natural history. 12v. Lond., 1834–40..... | N. 261 | I. Characteristic British fossils, by Lowry, J. W. | |
| CONTENTS: | | II. Characteristic British tertiary fossils, by Lory, J. W. | |
| Swainson, W. Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history. | | III. Fossil crustacea, by Salter, J. W., and Woodward, H. [with descriptive catalogue, showing the range in time of the several orders]. | |
| —Animals in menageries. | | IV. The vegetable kingdom, by Henfrey, A. | |
| —Birds. 2v. | | V. The orders and families of mollusca, by Woodward, H. | |
| —Fishes, amphibians and reptiles. 2v. | | VI. Myriapoda, arachnida, crustacea, annelida, and entozoa, by White, A. | |
| | | VII. Insects, by White, A. | |
| | | VIII. Fishes, by Gosse, O. H. | |
| | | IX. Reptilia and amphibia, by Bell, Dr., and Baird, Dr. | |
| | | X. Birds, by Gray, G. | |
| | | XI. Mammalia, by Baird, Dr. | |
| | | XII. British sedimentary and fossiliferous strata, by Bristow, H. W. and Etheridge, R. | |

[July, 1878, 10,000.]

Central Department, Boylston Street.

Borrowers finding this book mutilated or unwarrantably defaced, are expected to report it; and also any undue delay in the delivery of books.

****No claim can be established because of the failure of any notice, to or from the Library, through the mail.**

The record below must not be made or altered by borrower.

[illegible]

